The Final Testament
The Almanac of Evil

Website Links to Chapters
Use Bookmarks Panel to Navigate in this document

Chapter 1

In accordance with international treaties and conventions concerning human rights, the rule of law, all nations that recognize human dignity and decency and the prosecution of organized crime including but not restricted to prostitution, trafficking of prohibited narcotics, money laundering, murder, political assassination, fraud, pedophile rings, institutional incest, arms trade; and crimes against humanity including but not restricted to genocide, sadistic torture, germ warfare, ritual and satanic murder and cannibalism, child slavery, general slavery and wholesale destruction and suppression of human history, knowledge and wisdom; and in consideration for the publicly acknowledged claim of unbroken leadership and control by persons implicated in such allegations that the following charges of crime are listed against the said defendants:

1. Pope Benedict XVI, also known as Joseph Alois Ratzinger;

2. Cardinal William Levada, Prefect of the Congregation for the Doctrine of the Faith and all officials and staff of what if formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Holy Office, formerly known as the Supreme Sacred Congregation of the Roman and Universal Inquisition;

3. The remaining Heads of departments including all officials of the Roman Curia, otherwise known as The Holy See, otherwise known as the Vatican;

4. All regional Cardinals, archbishops and bishops not attached to the Curia;

5. All heads of orders of Priests. Nuns and monks.

That the presentation of these charges and their execution in accordance with national and international law shall be applied in the context of the warrants as listed in this, the Supreme Bible of God.

1. **Of murder**: (44 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) did commit the murder of Stephen the Martyr, a man who had been appointed by James, the brother of Jesus to coordinate food relief to starving people at the beginning of the great famine.

2. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (45 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) aided by Josephus ben Matthias (St. Luke) and other members of the House of Ananus did set up an unlawful enterprise called "Christianity" for the sole purpose of pursuing criminal activities according to the following objectives:

   1. Render the Gnostic teachings of Jesus and the Nazarenes ineffective by producing a counter religion claiming to be the only true faith that focuses on simplistic symbolism, conformity and a hatred of knowledge.

   2. Perpetuate the strength and credibility of canonical Jewish sacred texts created by Jeremiah, Baruch, Nehemiah and Ezra by incorporating these texts as a key part of the liturgy of the religion.

   3. Destroy all texts, references to Gnosticism and any evidence to history that threatens objective 1 or 2.

   4. Where is not possible to destroy, re-write the evidence that contradicts claims.

   5. Usurp all members of Jesus's family and disciples and where possible ensure their death.

   6. Structure the church so that the House of Ananus, the former Jewish High Priests and its descendents along with other selected Sadducee Jewish families maintain effective control over the church and are able to continue satanic rituals and human sacrifice with impunity.

   7. Curse every "sheep" that chooses to follow Christianity blindly unaware of the god they truly worship.

3. **Of obtaining property by deception**: (45 – 48 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) aided by the House of Ananus and other accomplices did obtain both money and property from generous Jews and non-Jews across several Hellenic cities under false pretences of assisting James the Just and the Apostles in their funding of food aid during the great famine.

4. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (45 -48 CE) That the House of Ananus did receive the proceeds of crime perpetrated by Paul of Tarsus for their own personal gain and to fund in the establishment and objectives of their criminal enterprise called "Christianity" including but not restricted to the production of false public documents relating to false accounts of the life of Jesus and the apostles and the recruitment of individuals to operate local representations of the criminal enterprise.

5. **Of publishing false documents**: (45 -48 CE) That the House of Ananus with the collaboration of Paul of Tarsus and Josephus ben Matthias, also known as St. Luke did deliberately and knowingly create false documents relating to alleged gospels of Jesus Christ including the deliberate inclusion of a modified set of the Babylonian Talmud in order to subvert the original Gnostic message of Jesus and his disciples and prevent the identity of the Jewish Sadducee High Priests as being Satanists from being clearly understood.

6. **Of publishing false documents and indecent materials**: (45 -48 CE) That the House of Ananus with the collaboration of Paul of Tarsus and Josephus ben Matthias, did public false statements concerning (1) the true Jesus Passover ceremony from a vegetarian and anti-human/animal sacrifice ritual to being a full body and blood satanic ritual of simulated human sacrifice (2) the true Nazarene respect for women being spiritual and ecclesiastical equals as being evil, not to be trusted and forbidden from having any spiritual significance and (3) the corruption of the rite of marriage according to Jesus from being a meeting of equals to a contract of property whereby the woman is effectively "sold" into slavery to the husband.

7. **Of murder** (58/59 CE) Upon being excommunicated by Pope James the Just, that Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) in the company of accomplices did travel to the region of Marseilles in the South of France and did commit the deliberate murders of full Roman citizens being Mary (Salome) the sister of Jesus and Mary Cleopas, the cousin of Jesus and Sara, the youngest of the children of Jesus and Mary Magdalene.

8. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (52 CE onwards): That Paul of Tarsus and members of the House of Ananus, also being High Priests of the Jews did undertake new ceremonies of such moral indecency and depravity concerning the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That such rituals included infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over one thousand years prior.

9. **Of murder** (58/59 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) upon reaching the region of Marseilles in the South of France did commit the deliberate and premeditated murder of the full Roman citizen Jesus ben Joseph, otherwise known as Jesus the Messiah and Jesus Christ. Furthermore, that Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) did severe the head of Jesus from his body and return it and hand it as proof of his evil deeds to members of the House of Ananus in Jerusalem. That the House of Ananus did then hide the head of Jesus within the complex under the Great Temple, from which it was discovered by the Templers one thousand years later and named the "Baphomet".

10. **Of murder** (61 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) did travel to Britain and to Glastonbury the home of Joseph Ha-Rama-Theo (Arimethea), the legitimate King of Israel in exile, the father of Jesus, and did commit the murder of Mary, the mother of Jesus, also known as "Virgin Mary" and "Mary the mother of God". Furthermore, that Paul of Tarsus and his accomplices did commit other acts of murder upon members of the household of Joseph and Mary upon the absence of Joseph who was in Scotland at the time.

11. **Of murder** (62 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) in conspiracy with Ananus ben Ananus, the Jewish High Priest and Gamiliel the Elder of the Pharisees did commit the murder of full Roman citizen James the Just, also known as Pope James, the blood brother of Jesus regarded as a national and international hero on account of organizing the saving of hundreds of thousands of people from starvation by using the funds of his father to pay for food and supplies.

12. **Of intent to cause public disorder causing death** (62 CE) That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) in conspiracy with leaders of the Pharisees and Sadducees did commit the murder of James the Just for the purpose of inciting public disorder occasioning death and the destruction of property.

13. **Of crimes against humanity**: (62 – 71 CE): That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) including members of the House of Ananus and other members of the criminal organisation known as "Christianity" did deliberately and consciously perform acts to cause public disorder causing death and therefore knowingly materially contributed to the subsequent civil war and revolt across Judea resulting in the eventual destruction of Jerusalem and the Great Temple and the loss of between 600,000 and 1,000,000 lives.

14. **Of murder** (62/63 CE): That Paul of Tarsus (St. Paul) whilst in prison upon the charges of murdering citizens of Rome and treason did conspire with members of the criminal enterprise known as Christianity to commit the murder of Mary Magdalene, the wife of Jesus and Martha the sister of Jesus in the region of Marseilles in the South of France.

15. **Of causing major property damage**: (64 CE) That Pope Linus, a British Prince and Son of Queen Boudica did deliberately set fire to multiple locations across Rome in an attempt to completely destroy the city and kill all the inhabitants. That the value of damage by arson in todays dollars to rebuild Rome to its former glory would be in excess of $15 Billion (US 2006 estimated dollars).

16. **Of crimes against humanity**: (64 CE) That Paul of Tarsus did order the destruction of Rome as carried out by Pope Linus and other early Christians causing the death of between 500,000 and 650,000 innocent men, women and children by painful death.

17. **Of crimes against humanity**: (64 CE) That upon the news of the arrest and execution of Pope Linus, the son of Queen Boudica, she did mobilize her Christian tribe along with other supporting Christian tribes and did destroy a number of major Roman cities in Britain including the complete destruction of London and the death of over 250,000 innocent men, women and children.

Chapter 2

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (100 – 200 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over one thousand years prior.

2. **Of crimes against humanity**: (115—117 CE) That Lucius ben Josephus, also known as Lukuas and Andreas, also known as St. Lucius, the first Christian Bishop of Cyrene, the son of Josephus also known as St. Luke, did conspire to murder Greeks of all ages and gender, especially educated persons of the cities of Cyrene (Cyrenaica) and regions of Aegyptus and Cyprus. That these attacks were part motivated by the repudiation of the destructive ignorance of Christianity by his father St. Luke, a key founder of Christianity and his father's conversion to both Greek and Nazarene "Gnostic" enlightenment. Furthermore, that over 250,000 innocent men, women and children were murdered by these Christian zealots.

3. **Of causing major property damage**: (115—117 CE) That St. Lucius, an early church father and blood descendent of the House of Ananus did deliberate organize the destruction of priceless and valuable knowledge, art and culture across the Greek world including the destruction of temples to Hecate, Jupiter, Apollo, Artemis, and Isis, as well as the civil structures symbols of Rome, the Caesareum, the basilica, and the thermae. That the value of such damage is estimated to be in excess of $1 Billion (US 2006 equivalent dollars).

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (155 - 166 CE) That the person known as Pope Anicetus, also known as St. Anicetus, a blood descendent of the House of Ananus was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, terrorism, fraud, arson and subversion of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (166 - 174 CE) That the person known as Pope Soter, also known as St. Soter, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, terrorism, fraud, arson and subversion of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (174 - 189 CE) That the person known as Pope Eleutherus, also known as St. Eleutherus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, terrorism, fraud, arson and subversion of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (189 - 199 CE) That the person known as Pope Victor I, also known as St. Victor, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, terrorism, fraud, arson and subversion of public morals.

8. **Of publishing false documents**: (180 CE): That St. Irenaeus of Lyons, a blood descendent of the House of Ananus and the Jewish Sadducees did publish several false documents in the full knowledge of the fraudulent nature of Christianity including the work, Against All Heresies, a work of apologetics refuting Gnosticism, which claimed salvation through an esoteric knowledge. That Irenaeus did falsely argue that these beliefs countered the universal tradition handed down from the apostles, and that the bishops are the successors of the apostles who have the authority to transmit Revelation. Furthermore, that Irenaeus did falsely create a list of alleged popes from the time of Peter claiming an unbroken line of succession.

9. **Of publishing false documents** (189 CE) That Pope Victor I, a descendent of the High Jewish families controlling Christianity did publish a false statement claiming that Jewish Passover, as 14 Nisan was not the accurate date, nor method for the crucifixion of Jesus with the full knowledge of the falsity of these statements. Furthermore, that Pope Victor did Excommunicate those who still chose to accurately recognize this date, claiming them to be Quartodecimians.

10. **Of publishing false documents** (180 CE) That St. Irenaeus of Lyons in collaboration with Christian leaders did deliberately re-edit the gospels and include additional fabrications including, but not limited to the concept of "virgin birth". That these fabrications were clearly known at the time by other christian converts who were not blood descendents of the Jewish noble families of Sadducees such as Celsus who stated: Christians "remodelled their gospel from its first written form and reformed it so that they may be able to refute objections" and that the gospel accounts of virgin birth as "fabricated".

11. **Of publishing false documents** (195 CE) That St Clement of Alexandria with support of Christian leaders did write false accusations and fabrications designed to exclude women from spiritual practice and ensure their subjugation to virtual slaves by perpetuating previous false accounts saying "every woman should be filled with shame by the thought that she is a woman".

Chapter 3

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (200 - 300 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over one thousand years prior.

2. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (199 - 217 CE) That the person known as Pope Zephyrin, also known as St. Zephyrin, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (217 - 223 CE) That the person known as Pope Callixtus I, also known as St. Callixtus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

4. **Of publishing false documents**: (221 CE) That Sextus Julius Africanus, the Bishop of Emmaus (in Palestine), with the full support and endorsement of Pope Callixtus I did publish a work known as "Chronographiai" in which he fraudulently claimed that human history and creation began in 5499 BCE as indicated by the false Bible of Paul and Josephus.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (223 - 230 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban I, also known as St. Urban, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (230 - 235 CE) That the person known as Pope Pontian, also known as St. Pontian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (235 - 236 CE) That the person known as Pope Anterus, also known as St. Anterus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (236 - 250 CE) That the person known as Pope Fabian, also known as St. Fabian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (251 - 253 CE) That the person known as Pope Cornelius, also known as St. Cornelius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

10. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (253 - 254 CE) That the person known as Pope Lucius, also known as St. Lucius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (254 - 257 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen I, also known as St. Stephen, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

12. **Of publishing false documents**: (258 CE) That Christian leaders did deliberately forge and fabricate letters from their own officials during their own lifetime and that Cyprian (d 258), Bishop of Carthage, did accuse Christian leaders of "faking his letters" and other forgeries within church.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (257 - 258 CE) That the person known as Pope Sixtus II, also known as St. Sixtus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (259 - 268 CE) That the person known as Pope Dionysius, also known as St. Dionysius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

15. **Of publishing false documents**: (264 CE) That Christian leaders did deliberately forge and fabricate letters from their own officials during their own lifetime and that Pope Dionysius (260-268) did accuse Christian leaders of "faking his own letters just as they had changed the gospels".

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (269 - 274 CE) That the person known as Pope Felix I, also known as St. Felix, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (275 - 283 CE) That the person known as Pope Eutychian, also known as St. Eutychian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (283 - 296 CE) That the person known as Pope Caius, also known as St. Caius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (296 - 304 CE) That the person known as Pope Marcellinus, also known as St. Marcellinus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, terrorism and subversion of public morals.

Chapter 4

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (300 – 400 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over one thousand years prior.

2. **Of publishing false documents**: (300 CE): That Lucius Lactantius with the full knowledge and consent of Pope Marcellinus did publish his work entitled "Divinae institutiones, Book III - Of the False Wisdom of Philosophers " in which he deliberately attacked the ancient wisdom and knowledge of the Greeks and Aristotle concerning the spherical nature of planet Earth and the orbit of the planets, specifically:
"Those who defend these marvellous fictions (that the Earth is round and revolves around the Sun), why all things do not fall into that lower part of the heaven ... they have once erred, consistently persevere in their folly, and defend one vain thing by another ... they either discuss philosophy for the sake of a jest, or purposely and knowingly undertake to defend falsehoods ... "

3. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (300 CE onwards): That the Christian church represented by the Popes and Patriarchs and in acknowledgment to the fundamental objectives of Christianity as established by Paul of Tarsus did create a strategy of "Ground Zero" whereby all the previous knowledge, wisdom and skill of humanity would be deliberately and systematically destroyed, thus bring the world back into a Theocratic Stone Age controlled by the church through fear and ignorance. Furthermore, that from this point on, all attempt to create pseudo-science, misrepresentation and illogical arguments such as introducing the ignorant claim of Flat Earth were part of this master strategy.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (308 - 309 CE) That the person known as Pope Marcellus, also known as St. Marcellus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (309 - 310 CE) That the person known as Pope Eusebius, also known as St. Eusebius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (311 - 314 CE) That the person known as Pope Melchiades, also known as St. Melchiades, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

7. **Of obtaining property by deception and extortion**: (314 CE) That Roman Emperor did give Pope Melchiades one of his palaces in repayment for the alleged miracles of his military victories and th sign of the cross.

8. **Of murder**: (314 CE) That Emperor Constantine did absolve christian clergy from organizing the systematic massacres of last remnants of Nazarenes, the true followers of Jesus in Egypt and Palestine. As a result, Christians continue with impunity until around 390's when the religion of Nazarenes extinct upon the final murders of the true followers of Jesus and the Apostles.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (314 - 335 CE) That the person known as Pope Silvester I, also known as St. Silvester, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

10. **Of obstruction of the fundamental principles of fair justice**: (321 CE) That in supporting the authority of Constantine, Pope Silvester I did secure official exemption from the jurisdiction of Roman civil law for all clergy, thereby creating usurping the principles of common law and equity and establishing clerical law as superior to civil law and that the decisions of bishops were binding upon civil magistrates. Furthermore, that this action did effectively strip the basic rights of citizens to fairness and enabled corruption and injustice to thrive.

11. **Of publishing a false document/statement**: (321 CE) That Emperor Constantine upon the request of Pope Silvester I did decree that Sunday shall become a public holiday upon the false claim that it is in accordance with Old Testament teachings.

12. **Of publishing a false document/statements**: (325 CE) That at a council of Christian leaders at Nicea, several counts of publishing false documents and statements were issued concerning the alleged divinity of Jesus upon the narrow interpretation of "Son of God" as a literal claim, excluding all history to Pharaoh Akhenaten and bloodlines of true Jewish High Priests.

13. **Of causing major property damage**: (326 CE) That upon the request of Christian leaders, Emperor Constantine orders destruction of temples of Greek love goddess Aphrodite in Jerusalem and Phoenicia.

14. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (331 CE) That Eusebius with the full approval and direction of Pope Silvester I did devise a framework of history both simplifying and distorting and falsifying the facts consistent with the plan of "Ground Zero" to promote ignorance and hatred to wisdom and knowledge. That he stated in his work openly: 'We shall introduce into this history in general only those events which may be useful first to ourselves and afterwards to posterity.'
    Ecclesiastical History (Vol. 8, chapter 2).

15. **Of murder**: (335 CE) That upon the request of Christian leaders, Emperor Constantine orders the death by crucifixion of the last remaining priests of Zoroastrianism known as the Magi in Asia Minor and Palestine. These are the same order of priests and religion referred to as the "three wise men" in the gospels.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (336 - 336 CE) That the person known as Pope Mark, also known as St. Mark, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

17. **Of crimes against humanity**: (336-61 CE) That following the Council of Nicea, and upon the authority of the Church Council, the Arian Christians (who claimed Christ was a created human being) including men, women and children are rounded up and executed. Approximately 10,000 are murdered because of the edicts of the Council of Nicea.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (337 - 352 CE) That the person known as Pope Julius I, also known as St. Julius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

19. **Of publishing false documents/statements**: (340 CE) That Pope Julius I did knowingly and deliberately state the false claim of the birth date of Jesus falling upon the pagan date ("Sol Invictus") of December 25 instead of 14 Nisan (jewish calendar). That Pope Julius I did make this the official date of the birth of Jesus. Furthermore, that Pope Julius I did this to end the adherence to Roman Feast of Saturnus.

20. **Of murder**: (341 CE) That upon the request of Christian leaders and Pope Julius I, Emperor Flavius Julius Constantius did order the execution or imprisonment of all known psychics and visionaries capable of divine connection to ensure the complete end of spiritual connection and reinforce the doctrine that divine inspiration ended with Jesus.

21. **Of murder** (346 CE): That upon the request of Christian leaders Emperor Flavius Julius Constantius did launch persecutions against educated professional class of Constantinople. Furthermore that upon the accussation of Christians famous orator Libanius is condemned and killed as "magician".

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (352 - 366 CE) That the person known as Pope Liberius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

23. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (354 CE) That upon the execution of the request by Christian leaders Emperor Flavius Julius Constantius for the closure of all remaining Greek pagan Temples of the Roman Empire, that the Christian church did enslave former female clergy as prostitutes and convert key Temples into the first international network of brothels in history. Furthermore, that money paid to the sex slaves was then paid to the Christian Church as revenue.

24. **Of deprivation of fundamental human rights**: (356 CE) That Emperor Flavius Julius Constantius upon the request of christian leaders did order the death penalty for all forms of worship involving idolatry or pagan sacrifices.

25. **Of deprivation of fundamental human rights**: (357 CE) That Emperor Flavius Julius Constantius upon the request of christian leaders did ban all forms of science and divination, excluding astrology.

26. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (359 CE) That Syrian Christian leaders, being blood descendents of the satanic noble Jewish families of the Sadducees did organize for the first time in history, death camps for the sole purpose of processing people for human sacrifice with full approval and knowledge of the most senior church leaders and families that control Christianity. That these death camps were organised for the regular intake of new victims and their processing for satanic human sacrifice, especially women and children. That at least one of these death camps was established at Skythopolis, Syria with another most probably near Heliopolis as a historic home for ancient Judaic human sacrifice. That Patrophilus, alleged Bishop of Scythopolis is claimed to have overseen death camp however has been deliberately and wrongly been described by christian scholars as Arian to blame Arians, not Nicaean christians and jewish sadducee families from coordinating ongoing human sacrifices. That this prototype model of death camps for human sacrifice was then improved throughout the centuries by the christian church before being perfected as continuous mass human burning under the Catholic Nazi Regime in World War II.

27. **Of extortion associated with moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of promoting the slave trade**:
That the church under the authority of Pope Liberius at the Council at Gangra in Asia Minor, in 362 AD, did make it known that any person found telling a slave to despise his master or withdraw from his service shall be excommunicated. That this action was done with the deliberate intent of ending the Roman tradition enabling slaves to ultimately buy their freedom and be emancipated. Instead, by implication, Pope Liberius and the church ended the notion of emancipation and introduced the forced spiritual threat of permanent social slavery, or serfdom.

28. **Of causing major property damage:** (364 CE) That upon the instruction of christian leaders, Emperor Flavius Jovianus did order burning of Library of Antioch.

29. **Of deprivation of basic human rights**: (364 CE) That 3 Imperial edicts did order the confiscation of all pagan temple properties and punishment by death for participation in any form of pagan ritual.

30. **Of deprivation of basic human rights**: (365 CE): Christian command. That Imperial edict from Emperor Flavius Jovianus did forbid any gentile or non-Christian officer from commanding Roman soldiers..

31. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (366 - 384 CE) That the person known as Pope Damasus I, also known as St. Damasus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

32. **Of murder**: (367 -368 CE) That Pope Damasus I, also known as St. Damasus did personally recuit and pay for murderers and criminals to kill rival Ursinians (Liberians).

33. **Of obstruction of basic principles of fair justice**: (366-367 CE) That Pope Damasus I also known as St. Damasus did deliberately and consciously usurp the natural principles of fair justice through a Papal Bull by declaring it heresy to question nature of Christ and other doctrinal points as decreed at Nicea. Therefore, by making such claims, any person who questioned any church doctrine could have their lands seized and their person and family sacrificed through being tortured and burnt alive.

34. **Of poor public health and systems to promote ill health, disease and death**: (370 CE): That consistent with its strategy to return the world to the Stone Age, the Christian church did promote poor health, sanitation and dirtiness of appearance and body as positive. That such leaders of the church as St Jerome, Church luminary and author of the Vulgate Bible did say 'He who has bathed in Christ does not need a second bath.' Furthermore, other Christians leaders did also support this promotion of poor sanitation such as Paula (St. Paula) saying: 'A clean body and clean clothes betoken an unclean mind.'

35. **Of crimes against humanity**: (370 CE) That the christian church did order Emperor Valens to systematically dismantle the ancient Greek culture across Eastern Europe, including the murder of educated Greeks.

36. **Of Murder**: (370 CE) That christian leaders did order the torture and murder of historic philosophers Simonides (burnt alive) and philosopher Maximus (decapitated).

37. **Of crimes against humanity**: (372 CE) That the christian church did firmly request Emperor Valens that the persecution of ancient Greek culture be accelerated to full scale genocide, so that all traces of the ancient Greeks and their education, including civilization is wiped off the map in Asia Minor.

38. **Of crimes against humanity**; (372-444) Emperor Valens orders extermination of Manichaean Christian sect for preaching non-Nicean doctrines; numerous thousands persecuted over 70 year period.

39.. **Of major property damage to promote poor public health and hasten the onset of major disease and death**: (382 CE): That Pope Damasus I consistent with the “Ground Zero” strategy of control did condemn the practice and use of public baths as both immoral and sinful and ensured that all major baths and places of sanitation were closed in all cities and towns across the Roman Empire. Furthermore that Pope Damasus I deliberately and consciously discouraged any further investment in sanitation and infrastructure across cities and towns thereby rapidly escalating the incidence of disease and death from polluted water and poor sanitation.

40. **Of obstruction of basic principles of fair justice**: (380 CE) Illegal to disagree Theodosius reinforces Damasus I's decree and makes it illegal for believers to question church doctrine.

41. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (381 CE) That christian leaders did profane and convert the great Constantinople's Temple of Aphrodite into the largest brothel in ancient history and Temple of Artemis into stables. That this major business enterprise along with other brothels operating from former Greek temples using former female priests and their children as sex slaves provided significant income to the early christian church.

42. **Of heresy to its own doctrine**: (382 CE) In a deliberate indication of the contempt the families controlling christianity and church leaders had to their own religion, a deliberate heresy by their own laws was introduced with the Hallelujah Hallelu-jah "glory to Yahweh" introduced to Christian mass. Yahweh, not only being an ancient name for Jewish God, but according to gnostic texts being another name for the supreme being of evil, or Satan.

43. **Of publishing false statements/documents**: (383 CE) Latin gospels Jerome (342-420) presents Pope Damasus I with new Latin gospels, claiming "originals lost".

44. **Of publishing false statements/documents**: (383 CE) Sex Jerome reinforces sexual repression by preaching that "a husband commits a sin if he enjoys sex with his wife too much".

45. **Of adultery**: (383 CE) That Pope Damasus I otherwise known and venerated as St. Damasus did commit adultery in defiance of his own church laws and was convicted of adultery by 44 bishops. Furthermore, that St. Damasus did use his position to obstruct church justice and have the case overthrown by Emperor Gratian after which he did murder the bishops that sought to impose church law.

46.. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (384- 399 CE) That the person known as Pope Siricius, also known as St. Siricius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

47. **Of murder**: (385 CE) That Ascetic leader and visionary Priscillian and 6 followers are beheaded by bishops of Trier, Germany, for doubting Trinity and Resurrection.

48. **Of obstruction of basic principles of fair justice**: (388 CE) That Emperor Theodosius upon request of the christian church did introduce law prohibiting discussion of religious doctrine outside church.

49. **Of moral indecency**: (389 CE) That Emperor Theodosius upon request of christian leaders did outlaws all non-Christian calendars, charts and navigation instruments indicating a spherical Earth and existence of land. By this action, all navigators and ship owners were effectively under the control of the christian church, given without charts and navigation instruments they could not complete long journeys.

50. **Offences causing major property damage**: (391-399): That upon the order of Christian Emperoror Theodosius that all pagan temples across the Roman Empire must be closed and that Christianity was now the official religion, Pope Siricius along with the other christian patriarchs and their bishops did organize the wholesale and systematic destruction of every major centre of learning, the total and complete destruction of the Library of Alexandria, one of the seven ancient wonders of the world, the destruction of all major libraries across the Empire, as well as the complete demolition of all major historic locations and temple complexes. The total damage undertaken consistent with the Papal plan of “ground zero” is priceless and irreplaceable as virtually the entire history of the human race for the northern hemisphere was consciously and deliberately destroyed. A conservative estimate of just building damage is between $80 and $200 Billion (US 2006 equivelent dollars).

51. **Of crimes against humanity**: (391 – 399 CE): That during the reign of Pope Siricius and in conjunction with the other patriarchs of the Christian church that approximately 700,000 to 1,400,000 people representing teachers, doctors, nurses, pagan priests, scribes and other individuals of education and skill were systematically identified and murdered across the Roman Empire thereby rendering virtually every single significant population without proper educators, doctors, nor skills.

    Furthermore, that the organized Christian mobs did destroy all medical books, medicine information, precision surgical equipment along with the murder of all educated professionals so that medical science did not reach comparable levels of knowledge, nor precision medical equipment until the last thirty years of the twentieth century, a period of ignorance and darkness lasting over 1,500 years. That this was done upon orders and as a deliberate strategy to enable the Christian church to control all aspects of life and death.

52. **Of crimes against humanity**: (391 CE) That Patriarch Theophilus of Alexandria upon obtaining the order of Emperoror Theodosius did deliberately and systematically destroy the significant complex of buildings known as the Great Library of Alexandria. That this action was done not only to remove competing threats to Christianity but also to complete the plan of returning the world to the stone age under the control of the Christian church by destroying the collective memory of humanity.

53. **Of obtaining property by theft**: (391 – 399 CE) That the Christian churches upon seizing and destroying historic and vital infrastructure as well as virtually the entire class of skilled professionals across the Roman Empire did obtain significant quantities of gold, silver and precious gem objects, which were then melted down and converted into church related assets and financial bullion.

54. **Of publishing a false document/statement** (390 CE): That Augustine, also known as St Augustine did falsely claim that all human beings suffer from original Sin because of the disobedience of Adam, therefore all people are sinners from birth. "Unconscious infants dying without baptism are damned by virtue of their inherited guilt."– St Augustine (Newman, Manual of Church History, Vol. I, p. 366). "It was just, that after our nature had sinned ... we should be born animal and carnal." – Augustine (R. Seeburg, History of Doctrine, I, p338)

55. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (390 CE); That in defence of the historic and unprecedented systematic destruction of the knowledge and culture of the human race, Augustine, also known as St Augustine did claim that such action was not only justified but supported by God, namely "...so poor is all the useful knowledge which is gathered from the books of the heathen when compared with the knowledge of Holy Scripture, For whatever man may have learnt from other sources, if it is hurtful, it is there condemned; if it is useful, it is therein contained... he will find there in much greater abundance things that are to be found nowhere else, but can be learnt only in the wonderful sublimity and wonderful simplicity of the Scriptures."
– St. Augustine (354-430), De Doctrina Christiana, 2,42 "Sacred Scripture Compared with Profane Authors"

56. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (390 CE): That in the promotion of the church doctrine of loyal ignorance and blind stupidity being divine virtues, that Augustine, also known as St. Augustine did state:

"There is another form of temptation, even more fraught with danger. This is the disease of curiosity...Furthermore, he did also state: “It is this which drives us to try to discover the secrets of nature, those secrets beyond our understanding, which can avail us nothing and which men should not wish to learn..."
- St. Augustine

57. **Of moral indecency**: (395 CE) That Emperor Theodosius upon the instruction of christian leaders introduces law making paganism criminal offence and orders banning of pagan events including Olympic Games.

59. **Of obstruction of basic principles of fair justice**: 396 Paganism treasonable Emperor Flavius Arcadius orders paganism to be treated as high treason; few remaining priests are imprisoned.

60. **Of major property destruction and establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (397 CE) That upon the order of Emperor Arcadius for the destruction of all remaining pagan temples, the christian church did close down its network of brothels and sex slaves in former famous Greek temples and did with the assistance of local male clergy and their own funds gained from prostitution save themselves from extermination to form the first monastery's of Europe of Nuns. That in return for sparing their lives, the Nuns dedicated themselves to servicing the sexual needs of only christian clergy and wealthy christian men as "married to Christ". That these early convents later became famously known as the Byzantine convents sch as convents of Christ Philanthropos of Lips, of Ss. Cosmas and Damian, of Lady Martha and of the Virgin of Sure Hope.

61. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (399 – 401 CE) That the person known as Pope Anastasius, also known as St. Anastasius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, reckless endangerment, and subversion of public morals.

62. **Of crimes against humanity** (397 CE): To further accelerate ignorance and therefore control, the Christian church synod at the 4th Church Council of Carthage, did draw up a list of approved books of the Catholic canon and at the same time instituted a prohibition on anyone, including Christian bishops, from studying pagan literature. Non-Christian teachers, army officers, public employees and judges were dismissed from office. That this action effectively ended all remaining embers of social justice, sensible education and civil engineering and maintenance services across the entire Roman Empire. Furthermore, the actions were consciously and deliberately undertaken by the church to promote the acceleration of ignorance so that within twenty five years, the skills of brick making, tiling and other crafts effectively ceased for almost a thousand years and knowledge of such basic systems as concrete construction did not return until the 20th century, still with less knowledge and skill than Roman engineers over two thousand years ago.

63. **Of crimes against humanity regarding the promotion of slavery**:(398-403) That John Chrysostom, Bishop of Constantinople did quote Paul of Tarsus Titus 2:9-10 to support slavery: "The slave should be resigned to his lot; "in obeying his master he is obeying God".

Chapter 5

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (400 – 500 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over fifteen hundred years prior.

2. **Of torture and moral depravity associated with public human sacrifice**: (400 onwards) That the sons of Emperor Theodosius being Emperors Arcadius and Flavius Augustus Honorius did issue official decrees on behalf of the Catholic Church that all heretics were to be put to death through the public ritual of public burning. That the ruling families of Christianity, being blood descendents being from noble Jewish Sadducees did knowingly and specifically request for such action as a means of returning the satanic practice of human sacrifice.

3. **Of crimes against humanity**: (400 – 500 CE): That the Christian church did maintain its systematic destruction of city infrastructure, replacing it with open running sewers, the destruction of numerous acquaducts, and the removal/disuse of tiles and proper flooring so that for the first time in over three thousand years till that date, people in major European cities reverted to dirt floors and open windows, without glass. Furthermore, that the Christian church without any effective opposition did continue to hunt down and murder artisans, skilled engineers other than a few who pledged their loyalty to the Christian church.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (401 – 417 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent I, also known as St. Innocent, the son of Pope Anastasius I (399 – 401) who inherited the Papacy through being a blood descendent of the Jewish noble Sadducee families was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of crimes against humanity**: (409-428 CE) That Pope Innocent I, also known as St. Innocent did order for the systematic extermination of the Donatists of North Africa for their belief in the Gnostic traditions of Jesus and the apostles and their rejection of the satanistic beliefs of Rome and the orthodox churches. Furthermore that upon the orders of St. Innocent, the death camp model was initiated whereby captured Donatists were burned alive on-mass and constantly as had been done in Syria a hundred years prior and was repeated with great efficiency by the Catholic Nazi Army in the 20th Century.

6. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (409-428 CE) That Pope Innocent I, also known as St. Innocent did arrange for the ongoing torture and barbaric burning of men, women and especially young children of North Africa in fulfillment of his family connection to the ancient bloodlines of the Jewish High Priest and noble families that created Christianity and have controlled it every since, in honor of the satanic worship of the Judaic demon gods.

7. **Of publishing false document/statements** (408-412 CE) That Pope Innocent I, also known as St. Innocent did deliberately fabricate false accusations against the Donatists, accusing them of extremist beliefs while knowingly hiding their true beliefs that Christianity and Judaism were made up religions and that Christianity is a Satanist religion. That these false accusations have persisted today as justification for the systematic genocide of the Donatists.

8. **Of murder**: (408 CE) That St Augustine of Hippo (354-430) did order the massacre of 100s of pagans at Calama, Algeria, after his Christian conversion in 386.

9. **Of moral indecency and depravity in support of a new version of slavery** (413 CE) That St Augustine of Hippo in his key Christian work City of God did define a new kind of Christian slavery of perpetual class, whereby a person born poor was now condemned to server their master, without possibility of being raised to a higher standard of living, specifically: "slavery is now penal in character and planned by that law which commands the preservation of the natural order and forbids disturbance".

10. **Of murder**: (415 CE) That St. Cyril, Christian Bishop of Alexandria did murder educated Jews in Alexandria including remnant supporters of the Nazarenes, the original teachings of Jesus and apostles. Furthermore, upon murdering these educated and peaceful people did claim that they had instigated attacks upon him and the Christians.

11. **Of murder and torture**: (415 CE) That St. Cyril, Christian Bishop of Alexandria did deliberately order the cruel and barbaric murder of Hypatia, one of the most famous female pagan philosophers of history, by having her sliced to death piece by piece by Christian fanatics upon which her mutilated and dismembered remains where publicly burnt, consistent with the satanic rites of High Christian sacrifice.

12. **Of murder**: (416 CE) That Bithynia Christian inquisitor Hypatius, "Sword of God", did murder the few remaining gentiles of Bithynia.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (417 – 418 CE) That the person known as Pope Zosimus, also known as St. Zosimus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

14. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (418 CE) That the Christian church did adopt as sacred doctrine the philosophy of St Augustine concerning original sin along with his teaching that anyone who does not choose to follow Christ is damned for all eternity.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (418 – 422 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface I, also known as St. Boniface, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (422 – 432 CE) That the person known as Pope Celestine I, also known as St. Celestine, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

17. **Of publishing false statements/documents**: (431 CE) That the Christian church through the Ecumenical Council of Ephesus presided by St. Cyril of Alexandria and Emperor Theodosius II did falsely claim as church doctrine that Mary, the mother of Jesus previously murdered by the founder of Christianity (Paul of Tarsus) may be officially worshiped as Mother of God. Furthermore, that the council ruled it to be heresy to believe, read or follow any ancient Greek science such as Pythagorus (600 BCE), Aristarchus (300BCE) and others that the Earth is a sphere and that it revolves around the Sun. At this conference the official church doctrine was established that the world was flat. Finally, at the same council, all medical knowledge from the Greeks and Romans, including knowledge of surgery, their precision medical equipment, (only surpassed in the late half of the 20th Century) and knowledge of the treatment of disease, was heretical and to be destroyed.

18. **Of crimes against humanity**: (431 CE): That the Christian church represented at the Ecumenical Council of Ephesus did deliberately and with full knowledge of the consequences seek to enact the final parts of its "ground zero" policy by destroying the final remnants of civilized society through medical and scientific knowledge. Furthermore, that these actions were designed to hasten the onset of death, disease and plague and therefore render the world completely at the mercy of the Christian church.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (432 – 440 CE) That the person known as Pope Sixtus III, also known as St. Sixtus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of rape, indecency and abuse of power**: (438-440 CE) That Pope Sixtus III, also known as St. Sixtus was both caught and charged by Christian court of having sex with nuns but was later released upon appealing through scripture on the fictitious story concerning Mary Magdalene and Jesus.

21. **Of crimes against humanity**: (431- 440 CE) That St. Patrick did receive a direct commission from Pope Sixtus III, also known as St. Sixtus as well as the Ecumenical Council of Ephesus to invade Ireland, whereupon he did murder, enslave, torture at least 500,000 men, women and especially children. Furthermore, St. Patrick did systematically and deliberately destroy every single book, textual reference and render Ireland back to the Stone Age, so that even today, the world believes Catholic scholars concerning Ireland having developed sophisticated oral traditions and the Celtic Empire without every perfecting the written word.

22. **Of moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of human sacrifice**: (431 – 440 CE) That St. Patrick did undertake massive public burnings of innocent men, women and children by taking the traditional Irish Beltane festival, destroying massive ancient forests and lighting a complete ring of constant human sacrifice around the ancient capital of Tara until it surrendered. That these actions were done in honor of the high mass of Christianity that worships Satan through the ritual of human sacrifice and cannibalism, consistent with ancient Judaic beliefs from the time of Solomon.

23. **Of obstruction of the fundamental principles of human rights**: (435 CE) That the Christian church did decree intermarriage between Christian and Jew becomes illegal; women convicted of crime are charged with adultery and sentenced to death.

24. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (440 – 461 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo, also known as St. Leo, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

25. **Of publishing false statements**: (447 CE) That the Council of Toledo at which some senior Christian clergy representing the ancient bloodlines of the Sadducees, did fictitiously create the image of the devil as: "a large black monstrous apparition with horns on his head, cloven hoofs ... with an immense phallus and sulphurous smell." Furthermore, that this image was perpetuated to deliberately uneducated Christians for over fifteen hundred years as true.

26. **Of crimes against humanity**: (448 CE) That Emperor Theodosius II upon the direction of Pope Leo, also known as St. Leo did decree that all non-Christian books should be burned. Furthermore, upon this order Theodore of Cyrrhus did complain that there were at least 200 different gospels in his own diocese, yet only four were considered true by Irenaeus.

27. **Of murder and treachery**: (451 CE) That St. Leo also known as Pope Leo did convince Theodoric I of Spain to fight against his half brother Attila and neutralize the only forces holding back the murderous intent of the Roman Catholic church.

28. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (461 – 468 CE) That the person known as Pope Hilarius, also known as St. Hilarius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

29. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (468 – 483 CE) That the person known as Pope Simplicius, also known as St. Simplicius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (483 – 492 CE) That the person known as Pope Felix III, also known as St. Felix, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

31. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (492 – 496 CE) That the person known as Pope Gelasius I, also known as St. Gelasius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (496 – 498 CE) That the person known as Anastasius II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

Chapter 6

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (500 – 600 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over fifteen hundred years prior.

2. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (498 – 514 CE) That the person known as Pope Symmachus, also known as St. Symmachus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

3. **Of publishing false statements/sexual discrimination**: (505 CE) That Anicius Boethius, Christian philosopherin the important Christian work The Consolation of Philosophy did state "Woman is a temple built upon a sewer." That such words and sentiments were deliberately designed to reinforce the suppression of the spirit of women and ensure their cultural enslavement under male dominated Christianity.

4. **Of heresy against own doctrine**: (500 CE) As a further alignment between the High Satanic Mass of ritual human sacrifice and burning and the lower "common" mass for sheep, that Pope Symmachus, also known as St. Symmachus did introduce incense burning into Christian services.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (514 – 523 CE) That the person known as Pope Hormisdas, also known as St. Hormisdas, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of crimes against humanity**: (520 to 550 CE) That a Christian army under commission from Pope Hormisdas and commanded by Dawi (St David) of Anglo-Saxon Christians did finally defeat the resistance of the Welsh through a combination of horrific torture, using the techniques of St. Patrick by constantly maintaining human sacrifice on hills in the view of resisters and secondly by starvation, rape and infanticide. Approximately 200,000 to 300,000 Welsh were slaughtered by the Christian army, with the remaining inhabitants sold into slavery.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (523 – 526 CE) That the person known as Pope John I, also known as St. John, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (526 – 530 CE) That the person known as Pope Felix IV, also known as St. Felix, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

9. **Of murder**: (529 CE) Upon the request of Pope Felix IV and the order of Roman Emperor Justinian, the 1,000 year old School of Philosophy in Athens was burnt to the ground and its remaining teachers and scholars arrested and sacrificed through burning.

10. **Of publishing false documents**: (529 CE) That Roman Emperor Justinian did publish a false document known as Codex Iustiniani claiming to be a universal set of civil law, but which in fact included the unjust and unfair bias of Christianity. The document set the precedent of the Christian model of the universe being supreme under which civil law then operated, effectively placing the whole Christian church "above the law". Because of these false documents, the Christian church ever since has often successfully challenged most courts in the world on their jurisdiction to prosecute the clergy and/or the church.

11. **Of torture and moral depravity associated with public human sacrifice**: (529 CE onwards) That Roman Emperor Justinian (r. 527-565) did ratify the decrees of his predecessors the Emperors Arcadius and Flavius Augustus Honorius concerning the cruel and sadistic murder of people through public human sacrifice of burning as official law for heresy in Codex Iustiniani (CJ 1.5.). That the ruling Jewish families of Christianity, the blood descendents of the House of Ananus and Sadducee Satanists did specifically request this with full knowledge of the Popes and leaders of the church of such ritual murder being both human sacrifice and a public ceremony displaying their devotion to Satan and the original objectives of Paul of Tarsus.

12. **Of deprivation of basic human rights and justice**: (527-565 CE) That the Roman Emperor Justinian not only made the preferred ritual human sacrifice of the ancient Jewish Satanists legal, but established the precedent whereby the assets of a heretic, even an accused heretic could be seized by the state and the church.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (530 – 532 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

14. **Of crimes against humanity**: (532 CE) That upon the completion of the 'Digest' and the 'Pandects' of Justinian, two statutes (Codex I., xi. 9 and 10) did decree the total destruction of all traces of Hellenism, even in civil life. These laws along with the previous two hundred years of Christian evil contributed to the effective removal of Greece and Hellenic culture from the face of the Earth for over seven hundred years and contributed to the ongoing and deliberate subjugation of Greece, similar to Egypt and Ireland for nearly fifteen hundred years.

15. **Of crimes against humanity** (532 CE) That upon making it law of the remainder of the civilized world to systematically destroy every last trace of Hellenic culture, the Greeks in Constantinople revolted in the Nika revolt whereupon Justianian with the assistance of the Christian militia subdued the rioters and massacred over 50,000 people but also deliberately caused the destruction of over half the last remaining great city of the ancient world.

16. **Of publishing false statement** (532 CE): That Christian scholars did falsely accuse the riot not upon the actions of Justinian's laws to destroy all remnants of Greek culture, nor on the Greeks themselves, but on sports fanatics upset on losing chariot races. That these horrendous untruths are still used and claimed by Christian scholars even today.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (533 – 535 CE) That the person known as Pope John II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (535 – 536 CE) That the person known as Pope Agapetus I, also known as St. Agapetus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (536 – 537 CE) That the person known as Pope Silverius, also known as St. Silverius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of crimes against humanity**: (537 CE) That upon the new laws of Justinian and upon the direction of the church, the Emperor did formally decree the end to all possible emancipations of slaves as tradition across the Roman Empire and instead introduced the twin notions of enslavement and serfdom. That because of this action at the behest of the Christian church, millions of people across Europe lost their most basic rights and became the effective property of their lords, who in turn were beholden to the church, so therefore became slaves to the Christian church.

21. **Of treason and moral depravity**: (537 CE) That in 537 Pope St. Silverius did deliberately seek the defeat of the Emperor by the Goths by arranging for one of the key gates of Rome to be left open. St Silverius was arrested for treason and exiled.

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (537 – 555 CE) That the person known as Pope Vigilius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

23. **Of Crimes against humanity**: (541 CE) That due to the massive explosion of Krakatoa in Indonesia causing a climactic winter, the remaining crops of Europe, Asia and the Middle East failed causing a mass exodus to the cities whereupon starvation, and the continuous and deliberate breakdown of any form of sanitation caused massive outbreak of Bubonic Plague that within thirty years caused the death of over one in two of the remaining population of the world (over 110,000,000 people) and the complete breakdown of all law and order and all systems of authority except the Christian church. That the deliberate and systematic actions of the Christian church designed to destroy all knowledge, civil engineering, sanitation, doctors, medical knowledge, all scientific knowledge, urban planning and sensible agriculture not only contributed to this historic death toll but did make the Christian church largely responsible for this event.

24. **Of historic and unprecedented moral indecency, depravity and inhumanity**: (541 – 590 CE) That the Christian church did plan for and achieve its primary objective for two hundred years of a "ground zero" event that would take humanity back to the Stone Age and under complete control of the ancient Jewish Sadducee noble families who founded Christianity and still control it today. That this plan and its consequences represents the most evil act in human history, only matched by the levels of death achieved by the Vatican in World War I and World War II through Catholic controlled Germany.

25. **Of murder**: (546 CE) Upon the outbreak of plague, the Christian Church did blame non-Christians and their ungodliness for the death. That the church through its Inquisitor Ioannis Asiacus puts 100s of gentiles to death in Constantinople.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (556 – 561 CE) That the person known as Pope Pelagius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

27. **Of profiting from crime against humanity** (540 – 94) That the Christian church having caused the conditions for the bubonic plague and mass death did then use it to claim it as God's punishment for not obeying church authority, thereby obtaining the absolute loyalty of millions, including the wealth of virtually the whole of Europe, North Africa, and the Middle East at its disposal.

28. **Of heresy against its own doctrine**: (550 CE) In direct conflict to its own statements against idol worship, and in blatant breach against its own laws against heresy, the Christian churches adopt the modified Egyptian symbol of the Ankh as a Crucifix as its official symbol, to sell to hundreds of thousands of people seeking church salvation and miracles to ward off the black death.

29. **Of murder**: (556 CE) Antioch gentiles Emperor Justinianus orders inquisitor Amantius to find, arrest, torture and exterminate remaining gentiles at Antioch.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (561 – 574 CE) That the person known as Pope John III, both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

31. **Of Murder**: (562-582 CE) Greek gentiles Christian inquisitors hunt down, arrest, torture and execute Greek gentiles (Hellenes) across Europe.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (575 – 579 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

33. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (579 – 590 CE) That the person known as Pope Pelagius II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

34. **Of murder** (580 CE) Members of Antioch Temple of Zeus sect are thrown to lions or crucified by Christians before their bodies are dragged through Constantinople streets and thrown in city dump.

35. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (590 – 604 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory I, also known as St. Gregory,also known as "Gregory the Great" was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

36. **Ownership of stolen property**: (590 CE) That under Gregory St. Peter's Patrimony, as it began to be called, owned Syracuse and Palermo, besides numerous rich estates all over Sicily, southern Italy, Apulia, Calabria and even Gallipoli, although in ruins. The estates in Campania and those of Naples and the Isle of Capri were all producing large revenues.All in all, the Roman Church in Gregory's time owned twenty-three estates, whose total area comprised 380 square miles, with an aggregate revenue of over one million dollars a year (around $200 Billion per year in US 2006 equivelent dollars), a colossal sum at that period.

37. **Of obtaining property by deception** (590-604) 100s of patrons are deceived into purchasing expensive relics Gregory I (590-604) claims belonged to saints; many scholars now claim these saints never existed.

38. **Of crimes against humanity** (590 CE) Gregory I, or Gregory the Great, sends out order compelling bishops to desist from "wicked labour" of teaching grammar and Latin to lay people.

39. **Of historic moral indecency, depravity and inhumanity** (590 CE) St. Gregory condemns education for all but clergy resulting in society remaining illiterate for almost 1000 years.

40. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (590 CE) St. Gregory forbids laypeople from reading Bible and orders burning of Palatine Apollo library so its secular literature would not distract religious.

41. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: 595 CE: Pope Gregory dispatched a priest to Britain to purchase "attractive" Pagan boys to "work" as slaves on church estates.

42. **Of protecting and concealing the proceeds of crime** (590-604) Gregory I introduces celibacy edict to prevent property from passing from church to possible wives, families or mistresses of clergy.

43. **Of murder**: (590 CE) Approximately 6000 babies are found murdered in pond outside Gregory's Lateran palace after celibacy edict is introduced by Gregory I.

44. **Of torture and depravity to promote satanic rituals**: (594 CE) That Pope Gregory, also known as St Gregory did introduce ancient satanic rituals practiced by the Jewish Sadducee families that formed Christianity for over 1,500 years under the hidden guise of medical science. Without any knowledge of history (all of it destroyed) and with low or virtually no education these rituals are believed to be true and the cult of bleeding and cannibalism (blood consumption) becomes rife throughout Europe and the former Roman Empire under the belief of its being medical science.

45. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: Circa 600 CE: Pope Gregory I wrote, in Pastoral Rule: "Slaves should be told...not [to] despise their masters and recognize that they are only slaves."

Chapter 7

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (600-700 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 600 to 700 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (600 – 700 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in the very first Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over fifteen hundred years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (604 – 606 CE) That the person known as Pope Sabinian, also known as St. Sabinian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (607 – 607 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (608 – 615 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface IV, also known as St. Boniface, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (615 – 618 CE) That the person known as Pope Adeodatus I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (619 – 625 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (625 – 638 CE) That the person known as Pope Honorius I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (638 – 640 CE) That the person known as Pope Severinus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

10. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (640 – 642 CE) That the person known as Pope John IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (642 – 649 CE) That the person known as Pope Theodore I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (649 – 655 CE) That the person known as Pope Martin I, also known as St. Martin, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

13. **Of indecency and moral depravity for the purpose of promoting the slave trade**: (650 CE) That Pope Martin I, also known as St. Martin did issue a Papal Bull stating that anyone telling a slave to despise his master or withdraw from his service shall be excommunicated, therefore a heretic, therefore liable to death by burning and forfeit of all property;

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (654 – 657 CE) That the person known as Pope Eugine I, also known as St. Eugine, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

15. **Of indecency and moral depravity**: (655 CE): In an attempt to persuade priests to remain celibate, the 9th Council of Toledo ruled that all children of clerics were to be automatically enslaved. This ruling was later incorporated into the canon law of the church.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (657 – 672 CE) That the person known as Pope Vitalian, also known as St. Vitalian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (672 – 676 CE) That the person known as Pope Adeodatus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (676 – 678 CE) That the person known as Pope Donus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (678 – 681 CE) That the person known as Pope Agatho, also known as St. Agatho, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (681 – 683 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo II, also known as St. Leo, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (684 – 685 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict II, also known as St. Benedict, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (685 – 686 CE) That the person known as Pope John V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

23. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (686 – 687 CE) That the person known as Pope Conon, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

24. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (687 – 701 CE) That the person known as Pope Sergius I, also known as St. Sergius, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

25. **Of obtaining property by theft and extortion**: (694 CE) That Arian King Egica of the Visigoths (Western Spain) did state to the Pope that he believed the sovereign Jewish Kingdom of Septmania (southern France and Eastern Spain) were conspiring with the Muslims to take over his kingdom. In response, Pope Sergius did issue a Papal Bull following the Fifth council of Toledo orders enslavement of Jews, their property confiscated and children forcibly baptised.

26. **Of publishing false statements**: (695 CE onwards): That the Christian church did seek to deliberately remove all record of the historical existence of the formerly independent and sovereign state of Septmania, a Jewish region dating back to at least 500 BCE. To this day, few people have ever heard of Septmania and thanks to Catholic historians doubt the accuracy of such claims.

Chapter 8

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (700-800 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 700 to 800 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (700 – 800 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over fifteen hundred years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (701 – 705 CE) That the person known as Pope John VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (705 – 707 CE) That the person known as Pope John VII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (708 - 708 CE) That the person known as Pope Sisinnus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (708 – 715 CE) That the person known as Pope Constantine, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (715 – 731 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory II, also known as St. Gregory, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (731 – 741 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (741 – 752 CE) That the person known as Pope Zachary, also known as St. Zachary, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

10. **Of publishing false documents/statements** (751 CE)
That Pope Zachary, also known as St. Zachary in full knowledge of the unlawful act, did delivery commission the forgery of a letter written in pure gold upon fine vellum alleging it to be from St. Peter saying the following::

Peter, elected Apostle by Jesus Christ, Son of the Living God. I, Peter, summoned to the apostolate by Christ, Son of the Living God, has received from the Divine Might the mission of enlightening the whole world...

Wherefore, all those who, having heard my preaching, put it into practice, must believe absolutely that by God's order their sins are cleansed in this world and they shall enter stainless into everlasting life Come ye to the aid of the Roman people, which has been entrusted to me by God. And I, on the day of Judgment, shall prepare for you a splendid dwelling place in the Kingdom of God.

Signed, Peter, Prince of the Apostles

That this letter was deliverately intended to deceive the court of the Franks to influence the election of Pepin and furthermore to secure the ownership of the lands under his control upon his death.

11. **Of publishing false documents/statements** (751 CE)
That Pope Zacharias did falsely acknowledge the authority of Pepin the Short as the ruler of the Franks over the bloodlines of the Merovingian kings who preceded him by claiming they were but illegitimate figureheads.

12. **Of moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of extortion and deception** (751 CE)
That Pope Zachary did commission a chair built of fine timber and then did claim it to be the very chair upon which St. Peter did sit when alleged Bishop of Rome. That this fraud was done with deliberate calculation to deceive the Franks and all Christians into believing its authenticity.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (752 – 752 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (752 – 757 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (757 – 767 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul I, also known as St. Paul, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (767 – 772 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

17. **Of moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of extortion**: (768 CE) That Charlemagne did launch a vicious campaign of evangelism against the Saxons of Germany by cutting down their sacred tree – the World Tree or Yggdrasil – located in the north German forest near present day Marburg.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (772 – 795 CE) That the person known as Pope Adrian I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

19. **Of moral depravity and indecency for the purpose of coordinating satanic human sacrifice**: (772 CE) That Charlamagne did commission an attachment of priests as executioners for the efficient ritual murder of Saxons who did not "convert" or pay tribute to the Roman Catholic Church.

20. **Of murder**: (782 CE) That Charlemagne did order the unlawful murder of 4,500 Saxon prisoners of war at Verden .

21. **Of historic and unprecedented crime of deliberate forgery as a crime against humanity**: (774 CE) That Pope Adrian I did knowingly, deliberately and personally commission the Abbey of St. Denis to create a forgery known as Constitutum Donatio Constantini or Constitutum domini Constantini imperatoris ("Gift of Constantine") allegedly issued by the fourth century Roman Emperor Constantine I, granting Pope Sylvester I and his successors, as inheritors of St Peter, the dominion over the city of Rome, Italy, and the entire Western Roman Empire, while Constantine would retain imperial authority in the Eastern Roman Empire from his new imperial capital of Constantinople.

The text claimed that the Donation was Constantine's reward to Sylvester for instructing him in the Christian faith, baptizing him and miraculously curing him of leprosy.

21a. The forged text as points is as follows:

1. Constantine desires to promote the Chair of Peter over the Empire and its seat on earth by bestowing on it imperial power and honor.

2. The Chair of Peter shall have supreme authority over all churches in the world.

3. It shall be judge in all that concerns the service of God and the Christian faith.

4. Instead of the diadem which the Emperor wished to place on the pope's head, but which the pope refused, Constantine had given to him and to this successors the phrygium - that is, the tirara and the lorum which adorned the emperor's neck, as well as the other gorgeous robes and insignia of the imperial dignity.

5. The Roman clergy shall enjoy the high privileges of the Imperial Senate, being eligible to the dignity of patrician and having the right to wear decorations worn by the nobles under the Empire.

6. The offices of cubicularii, ostiarii, and excubitae shall belong to the Roman Church

7. The Roman clergy shall ride on horses decked with white coverlets, and, like the Senate, wear white sandals.

8. If a member of the Senate shall wish to take orders, and the pope consents, no one shall hinder him.

9. Constantine gives up the remaining sovereignty over Rome, the provinces, cities and towns of the whole of Italy or of the Western Regions, to Pope Silvester and his successors.

Furthermore, that this forged document was given to Charlemagne following the donation of his lands in 774 at his father;s will upon the deceit of the forged document from St. Peter with the deliberate intent to secure the surety of these lands and any others obtained by Charlemagne. That this document was then presented in 774 to Charlemagne by Pope Adrian I claiming its authenticity.

Chapter 9

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (800-900 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 800 to 900 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (800 – 900 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over fifteen hundred years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (795 – 816 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (816 – 817 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (817 – 824 CE) That the person known as Pope Paschal I, also known as St. Paschal, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (824 – 827 CE) That the person known as Pope Eugene II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (827 – 827 CE) That the person known as Pope Valentine, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (827 – 844 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (844 – 847 CE) That the person known as Pope Sergius II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

10. **Of significant crimes against humanity concerning the publishing false documents/statements and forgeries**: (845 CE) That Pope Sergius II did authorize the deliberate forgery of the Isidorian Decretals claiming to be authentic writings from Isidore an alleged a wise Bishop who was claimed to have existed. That the false Decretals did deliberate fabricate false history in that they set forth precedents for the exercise of sovereign authority of the popes over the universal Church prior to the fourth century and make it appear that the popes had always exercised sovereign dominion and had ultimate authority even over Church Councils. Nicholas I (858–867) was the first to use them as the basis for advancing his claims of authority. But it was not until the 11th century with Pope Gregory VII that the these decretals were used in a significant way to alter the government of the Western Church. It was at this time that the Decretals were combined with two other major forgeries, The Donation of Constantine and the Liber Pontificalis, along with other falsified writings, and codified into a system of Church law which elevated Gregory and all his successors as absolute monarchs over the Church in the West. These writings were then utilized by Gratian in composing his Decretum. The Decretum, which was first published in 1151 A.D.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (847 – 855 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (855 – 858 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (858 – 867 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas I, also known as St. Nicholas and Nicholas the Great, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (867 – 872 CE) That the person known as Pope Adrian II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (872 – 882 CE) That the person known as Pope John VIII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

16. **Obtaining property through Extortion using threats of excommuncation** Pope John VIII, for example, who reigned from 872 to 882, left on record at least 382 epistles, no less than 150 of which referred to excommunication. And, it is interesting to relate, almost all dealt with temporal possessions of the Church - some with worthwhile substantial solid affairs like the transfer or promise of a whole kingdom, but some with the most ridiculous and petty concerns. To mention one: excommunication hurled by good Pope John against those miscreants who stole.. what? Nothing other than the papal horse on which the pope was traveling through France. Or that other papal bolt against the "knaves" who had pilfered his plate while he was staying at the Abbey of Avigny. And, said the Pope, to add insult to injury , "probably with the connivance of the Abbeys monks.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (882 – 884 CE) That the person known as Pope Marinus I, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (884 – 885 CE) That the person known as Pope Adrian III, also known as St. Adrian, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (885 – 891 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (891 – 896 CE) That the person known as Pope Formosus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (896 – 896 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (896 – 897 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

23. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (897 – 897 CE) That the person known as Pope Romanus, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

24. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (897 – 897 CE) That the person known as Pope Theodore II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

25. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (898 – 900 CE) That the person known as Pope John IX, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

Chapter 10

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (900-1000 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 900 to 1000 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (900 – 1000 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two thousand years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (900 – 903 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (903 – 903 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (904 – 911 CE) That the person known as Pope Sergius III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of Murder**: (904 CE) That Pope Sergius III did murder Pope Leo V to obtain the office and control of the Roman Catholic Church.

7. **Of open heresy**: (900-911 CE) That Pope Sergius III did openly commit heresy concerning the laws of the church by fathering numerous children.

8. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (904 - 911) That Pope Sergius III did openly and regularly practice Satanism, including sexual orgies, drug fuelled ritual murders of children in and upon the altar of St Peters consistent with the ancient rites of his forefathers and original Jewish Sadducee founders of Christianity. Furthermore, that Pope Sergius III did strip the convents of Nuns from any pretence of holiness and returned them to being prostitutes for the male clergy as had been their original purpose for the church five hundred years earlier.

9. **Of repeated incest**: (904 - 911) That Pope Sergius III did commit repeated incest upon all his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children with his daughter Marozie which he then made his mistress. That one of these children fathered by Pope Sergius III and his own daughter became Pope John X, also known as Pope John XI and also known as Pope John XII.

10. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (911 – 913 CE) That the person known as Pope Anastasius III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (913 – 914 CE) That the person known as Pope Lando, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (914 – 928 CE) That the person known as Pope John X, also known as Pope John XI and Pope John XII and Pope John XIII was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

13. **Of open heresy**: (914-928 CE) That Pope John X did openly commit heresy concerning the laws of the church by fathering numerous children, and by committing the now institutional traditions of papal office of sodomy of young children.

14. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (914 - 964) That Pope John X did openly and regularly practice Satanism, including sexual orgies, drug fuelled ritual murders of children in and upon the altar of St Peters consistent with the ancient rites of his forefathers and original Jewish Sadducee founders of Christianity. Furthermore, that Pope John X did convert all convents of Nuns in major cities into brothels and the Nuns as prostitutes for the generation of revenue from wealthy clients apart from clergy.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (928 – 928 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

16. **Of publishing false statement/documents** (900's): That the Roman Catholic Church, in order to hide the dynastic succession and bloodlines of Pope Sergius III and the extended reign of his family as Popes did concoct to create false historical records concerning certain Popes including Pope Stephen VII, Pope Leo VII, Pope Stephen VIII. Furthermore, the Roman Catholic Church did deliberately split the disconnected reign of Pope John, son of Pope Sergius into three separate "popes" in order to conceal his reign of terror and evil.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (928 – 935 CE) That the person known as Pope John X also known as Pope John XI, also known as Pope John XII, also known as Pope John XIII was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

18. **Of Murder**: (904 CE) That John XI, the son of open Satanist Pope Sergius III did re-obtain the office of Pope through the murder of Pope Leo VI by his mother Marozia, who was his aunt and later his mistress/wife.

19. **Of publishing false statement/documents** (900's): That the Roman Catholic Church, in order to hide the dynastic succession and bloodlines of Pope Sergius III and the extended reign of his family as Popes did concoct to create false historical records concerning certain Popes including Pope Stephen VII, Pope Leo VII, Pope Stephen VIII. Furthermore, the Roman Catholic Church did deliberately split the disconnected reign of Pope John, son of Pope Sergius into three separate "popes" in order to conceal his reign of terror and evil.

20. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (936 – 939 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo VII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (939 – 942 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen VIII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (942 – 946 CE) That the person known as Pope Marinus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

23. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (946 – 955 CE) That the person known as Pope Agapetus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

24. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (955 – 964 CE) That the person known as Pope John XII, also known as Pope John X and Pope John XI, also known as Pope John XIII being the one and same person was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

25. **Of incest**: (955 CE) That upon returning as Pope, Pope John XII, also known as John X, John XI, John XII and John XIV did take his mother to be his wife and father more illegitimate children.

26. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (955 – 964 CE) That Pope John also known as Pope John X, John XI, John XII, John XII and John XIV, the longest serving Pope in history did open St Peters Church to almost daily acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism of an unprecedented scale not seen since the Temple of Solomon in Jerusalem over two thousand years prior.

27. **Of moral indecency and historic depravity**: That on 6 November (964) a synod composed of fifty Italian and German bishops was convened in St. Peter's; Pope John X also known as John XI and John XII was accused of sacrilege, simony, perjury, murder, adultery, and incest, and was summoned in writing to defend himself. Refusing to recognize the synod, John pronounced sentence of excommunication (ferendæ sententia) against all participators in the assembly, should they elect in his stead another pope." That he was finally removed by 965-966.

28. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (964 – 964 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

29. **Of incest**: (964 CE) That Pope Benedict V did continue the new traditions established by Pope Sergius of not only the dynastic bloodlines of the Papacy but that such future Popes should come from incest between Father (Pope) and daughter. Furthermore, that Pope Benedict V did father several children from incest with his own children.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (964 – 965 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo VIII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

31. **Of Murder**: (964 CE) That Pope Leo VIII did murder Pope Benedict V to obtain the seat of St. Peter.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (965 – 972 CE) That the person known as Pope John XIII also known as Pope John X, also known as Pope John XI, also known as Pope John XII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

33. **Of murder**: (965 – 972 CE) Upon returning to the Papacy being the longest serving pope in Roman Catholic History (over 37 years across at least four papacies) that Pope John also known as John X, John XI, John XII and John XIII did murder Pope Pope Leo VIII.

34. **Of theft of stolen property**: (972 CE) That Pope John did steal the profits of crime obtained by the Roman Catholic Church and did take it Constantinople in 972 CE.

35. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (973 – 974 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

36. **Of rape and sodomy**: (973 CE) That Pope Benedict VI did openly commission, participate in and observe as regular entertainment the raping, sodomization and then dismemberment of both women and children within the church walls of St. Peters.

37. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (974 – 983 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedictus VII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

38. **Of murder**: (974 CE) That Pope Benedictus VII did murder Pope Benedict VI by having him strangled to obtain the seat of St. Peter.

39. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (983 – 984 CE) That the person known as Pope John XIV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

40. **Of murder**: (983 CE) That Pope John XIV did murder Pope Benedictus VII to obtain the seat of St. Peter and Papacy.

41. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (984 – 985 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface VII, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

42. **Of murder** (984 CE) That Pope Boniface VII did murder Pope John XIV to obtain the seat of St. Peter and Papacy.

43. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (985 – 996 CE) That the person known as Pope John XV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

44. **Of murder**: (985 CE) That Pope John XV did murder Pope Boniface VII to obtain the seat of St. Peter and Papacy.

45. **Of theft of stolen property**: (985-996 CE) That Pope John did steal the profits of crime obtained by the Roman Catholic Church and did distribute it amongst his various concubines and sons and daughters born during his reign.

46. **Of publishing false statement/documents** (900's): That the Roman Catholic Church, in order to hide the fact that the longest serving Pope in history was also the most openly evil, did deliberately concoct to create multiple "Johns" as Popes to confuse and hide the truth of it being one person. That this was done because not only was Pope John the longest serving Pope of history (between 37 and 50 years on and off) but he was also the son of an incestuous relationship between Pope Sergius III and his daughter and John was reputed to be one of the most evil men to walk the Earth.

47. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (996 – 999 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory V, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

Chapter 11

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1000-1100 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1000 to 1100 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1000 – 1100 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two thousand years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (999 – 1003 CE) That the person known as Pope Silvester II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1003 – 1003 CE) That the person known as Pope John XVII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1003 – 1009 CE) That the person known as Pope John XVIII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1009 – 1012 CE) That the person known as Pope Sergius IV, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1012 – 1024 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict VIII, also known as Benedict IX, was eighteen (18) when made Pope, consistent with his father Pope John (X to XV) and was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of murder**: (1012 CE) That Pope Benedict VIII did murder Pope Sergius IV to ascend to the throne of St. Peter.

9. **Of publishing false statements** (1012 onwards): That contrary to the false documents presented by the Roman Catholic church concerning its history, the election of Benedict, son of Pope John, son of Pope Sergius clearly denotes the rule of a dynastic bloodline for the throne of St. Peter and not the election of successors based on any other merit.

10. **Of repeated rapes, murders, incest and moral depravity**: (1012 – 1024 CE) That Pope Benedict VIII did maintain the new traditions of the Roman Catholic Papacy by maintaining within St. Peter's Church itself the regular ancient rituals of the Israelite Kings and High priests of the line of Solomon in conducting drug fuelled sexual orgies, infanticide, ritual killing of women during and after sex, cannibalism and other completely depraved acts.

11. **Of murder by torture and cruelty for the purpose of Satanism**: (1022) That Pope Benedict VIII did regularly order people, especially children be sacrificed by fire, consistent with ancient Jewish satanic traditions including the burning of 13 heretics in Orleans by King Robert the Pius.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1024 – 1032 CE) That the person known as Pope John XIX, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

13. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1032 – 1044 and 1045 – 1048 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict IX, also known as Pope Benedict VIII, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

14. **Of obtaining property by robbery** (1033 CE) That Pope Benedict IX did organize priests to dress up as robbers along the roads leading to Rome to rob pilgrims, of their wealth and sometimes capture their children for sacrifice in St. Peters.

15. **Of repeated incest**: (1032 onwards) That Pope Benedict VIII also known Benedict IX did commit repeated incest upon all his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children.

16. **Of sodomy and murder**: (1012- 1070's): That Pope Benedict VIII also known as Pope Benedict IX did commit upon the altar of St. Peters and other churches of the Roman Catholic Empire the ritualistic sodomy of children followed by their cruel and brutal murder.

17. **Of bestiality**: (1012 – 1070's): That Pope Benedict VIII also known as Pope Benedict IX did commit bestiality with animals both within sacred churches and in the open, including the subsequent killing of these animals as part of modified satanic rituals.

18. **Of publishing false statement/documents** (1000's): That the Roman Catholic Church, in order to hide the fact that one of the longest serving Pope in history was also one of the most openly evil, did deliberately concoct to create multiple "Benedicts" as Popes to confuse and hide the truth of it being one person. That this was done because not only was Pope Pope Benedict VIII also known as Pope Benedict IX one of the longest serving Popes of history (between 27 and 30 years between at least three reigns) but he was also the son of an incestuous relationship between Pope John X also known as XI, XII, XIII and XIV and his daughter and was reputed to be one of the most evil men to walk the Earth.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1045 – 1045 CE) That the person known as Pope Silvester III, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1045 – 1046 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory VI, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

21. **Of heresy and open corruption of office**: (1045 CE) That John Gratian, the godfather of Pope Benedict did purchase the office of Pope to become Pope Gregory VI for the sum of 650 Kg of Gold (approximately $13 million US 2006 dollars).

22. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1045 CE) That upon the purpose of the Papacy in 1045 CE by Pope Gregory VI for approximately $13 million, the traditional families and bloodlines of Jewish High Priests and Sadducees did occasionally auction the Papacy to the highest bidder, instead of keeping it within the traditional bloodlines as a method of obtaining family wealth. That this practice represented a new enterprise that continued for the next seven hundred years. That prior to this event, the Papacy had traditionally been fought between rival factions of the Sadduccean bloodlines that had controlled the church since its inception.

23. **Of moral depravity and indecency for the practice of Satanism**: (1045 CE) That Pope Gregory VI did continue the practice of open satanic ritual in the conversion of St. Peters as a full scale ancient Jewish Temple of human sacrifice, cannibalism and evil.

24. **Of moral indecency upon committing heresy and the murder of others for the same crime**: (1045- 46) That Pope Gregory VI did knowingly and deliberately commit countless acts of heresy against church laws, in particular regarding satanic worship, murder, incest, adultery, icon worship while authorizing the cruel and barbaric murder of several thousand people by ritual burning for the crime of heresy.

25. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1046 – 1047 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1048 – 1048 CE) That the person known as Pope Damasus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

27. **Of publishing a false statement**: (1049 CE) That Odo of Cluny Odo (1030-97), Bishop of Bayeux, did falsely claim that "to embrace a woman is to embrace a sack of manure". That such comments and statements were deliberately designed to suppress the spiritual and moral strength of women.

28. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1049 – 1054 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo IX, also known as St. Leo, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

29. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1055 – 1057 CE) That the person known as Pope Victor II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1057 – 1058 CE) That the person known as Pope Stephen IX, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

31. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1058 – 1061 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1061 – 1073 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

33. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1073 – 1085 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory VII, also known as St. Gregory, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

34. **Of murder** (1073 CE): That Pope Gregory VII, also known as St. Gregory did murder Pope Alexander II in order to obtain the Papacy. Furthermore, that St. Gregory did murder at least six bishops in his quest for power.

35. **Of false statements/deception for the purpose of introducing satanic rituals**: (1070's) That Pope Gregory, also known as St. Gregory did introduce the false dogma that during the celebration of the Eucharist, the bread and wine transform into the actual body and blood of Christ. This was called the "transmutation" and was done deliberately to introduce greater satanic symbolism into the lower mass to quell growing rumour of cannibalism and Satanism across the Holy Roman Empire after the 350 year reign of terror of absolute debauchery, wholesale murder and institutional incest of the Popes. The transmutation dogma, making all Roman Catholics official members of a cannibalistic cult has stood as fundamental church law for nearly 1,000 years.

36. **Of murder**: (1079 CE) That Pope Gregory VII, also known as St. Gregory did murder Berengarius & his followers who rejected the new church edicts concerning the satanic and cannibalistic dogma of transmutation of bread and wine during "lower" mass into the physical body and blood of Christ. By order of St. Gregory, many hundreds of priests, nuns, women and children were ritually sacrificed by satanic tradition through being burned alive according to church law.

37. **Of historic methods of obtaining property by extortion and theft**: (1081) That St. Gregory (Pope Gregory VII) did institute new laws called Caesaro-Papism in 1081 whereby every house in France and Saxony (Germany) inhabited by a baptized person should pay an annual tribute of one denarius to the Pope, claiming it to be for "Blessed Peter" using the false letter created to deceive Pepin the Short into giving land to the Pope and claiming it to be an ancient custom first instituted by Charlamagne. That because all writing, education and books were controlled by the Roman Catholic Church, no reliable history was available at the time to quest this massive fraud.

38. **Of crimes against humanity** (1085 CE) That the Christian King Alfonso VI of Castile did capture the Muslim city of Toledo murdering all its inhabitants, including women and children, upon the orders of Pope Gregory VII, also known as St. Gregory. That the former possessions of the Muslim people murdered by the church reveal a far more advanced culture of riches and knowledge compared to the 600 year enforced Stone Age of Europe imposed by the Roman Catholic Church. Rumours spread across the courts of Europe of the fabulous wealth held by the Muslims, thereby creating desires among Christian leaders to ransack their lands.

39. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1086 – 1087 CE) That the person known as Pope Victor III, also known as Blessed Victor, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

40. **Of continuing to obtain property by extortion and theft**: (1086) That Pope Victor III did continue the false tradition of stealing one denarius from every Christian house in France each year to be paid to the Pope.

41. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1088 – 1099 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban II, also known as Blessed Urban, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

42. **Of continuing to obtain property by extortion and theft**: (1088) That Pope Urban II did continue the false tradition of stealing one denarius from every Christian house in France and Saxony each year to be paid to the Pope.

43. **Of obtaining property by theft and false pretences:** (1091 CE) That Pope Urban II did claim possession of Corsica in 1091, using the fraudulent document of Constantine's Gift and the fraudulent works of Emperor Justianian in the argument of juris publici, and therefore State domain. That in 1077 Pope Gregory VII did simply declare that the Corsicans were "ready to return under the supremacy of the Papacy."

44. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: (1089 CE) That the Synod of Melfi under Pope Urban II, also known as Blessed Urban, did order the imposition of slavery on the wives of priests;

45. **Of inciting violence to cause death**: (1095 CE) That Pope Urban II upon fearing the end of the Theocratic Stone Age state of European Christianity did call upon the Franks and Saxons to invade the more civilized world - Pope Urban II calls upon the Franks to invade the more civilized Muslim world, thereby causing five centuries of warfare and the death of millions.

46. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1095 CE) That Pope Urban II did publish a Papal Bull granting general amnesty for all criminals, robbers and thieves to join an army to conquer the Muslim lands and secure Jerusalem. That Pope Urban in releasing this new law did say to the assembled mass of criminals: "Let those who have hitherto been robbers now become soldiers." Furthermore, that Pope Urban II did grant legal permission to all participants in the crusade to the lawful theft of two-thirds of the property of Muslims with one-third being paid to the church. That in 1096, led by Peter the Hermit, Pope Urban II did grant permission to hundreds of thousands of priests, nuns and former peasants who had heard about the fabulous crusade for personal wealth to follow the army of the first crusade and that the Papal Bull regarding the division of riches also applied to them.

47. **Of crimes against humanity** (1096-1099) That approximately ten million (10,000,000) innocent men, women and especially children are murdered and their property stolen by the army of Peter the Hermit, priests and peasants under the legal approval of Pope "Blessed" Urban II. That the wholesale slaughter of innocent people for nothing more than greed included Belgrade (1096), the chief city of Orthodox Church after Constantinople, Yugoslavia (1096), Turkey, Syria, Antioch (1098), and Palestine.

48. **Of crimes against humanity** (1099): That Christian Knights, priests and members of the first crusade including freed criminals did slaughter every single man, woman, child and animal in Jerusalem, sparing not one soul upon the specific and clear orders and approval of Pope "Blessed" Urban II. That the death toll, from this clearly church sanctioned act was at least 150,000 to 200,000 people, of which at least 60,000 were Jewish.

Chapter 12

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1100-1200 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1100 to 1200 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1100 – 1200 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two thousand years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1099 – 1118 CE) That the person known as Pope Paschal II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

4. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1113 CE) That Pope Paschall II did knowingly and deliberately establish a new enterprise for the purpose of crime known as the Sovereign Order of Saint John of Jerusalem of Rhodes and of Malta, Knights of Malta, Knights of Rhodes, and Chevaliers of Malta, The monastic hospitaller order was founded following the First Crusade by the Blessed Gerard, whose role as founder was confirmed by a Papal bull of Pope Paschal II in 1113. Gerard acquired territory and revenues for his order throughout the Kingdom of Jerusalem and beyond. His successor, Raymond du Puy de Provence, established the first significant Hospitaller infirmary near the Church of the Holy Sepulchre in Jerusalem.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1118 – 1119 CE) That the person known as Pope Gelasius II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1119 – 1124 CE) That the person known as Pope Callixtus II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1124 – 1130 CE) That the person known as Pope Honorius II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1130 – 1143 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent II, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

9. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1143 - 1144 CE) That the person known as Pope Celestine II, also known as "Ex castro Tyberis", the 1st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

10. **Of murder by depraved torture**: That Pope Celestine II did murder through terrible torture by having one Count Jordan strapped naked to scalding iron chair and ordering red-hot crown to be nailed to his head.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1144 - 1145 CE) That the person known as Pope Lucius II, also known as "Inimicus expulsus", the 2nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1145 - 1153 CE) That the person known as Pope Eugine III, also known as "Ex magnitudine montis", the 3rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

13. **Of murder and moral depravity**: (1146 CE) That upon the Papal Bull authorizing the Second Crusade by Pope Eugenius III on Muslims at Edessa; St Bernard of Clairvaux did declare: "The Christian glories in the death of the pagan because thereby Christ himself is glorified".

14. **Of publishing false documents/statements** (1151 CE) That Pope Eugine III did commission a forger Gratian to create a supremely false document called the Decretum incorporating the forged Isidorian Decretals that were then combined with two other major forgeries, The Donation of Constantine and the Liber Pontificalis, along with other falsified writings, and codified into a system of Church law which elevated Gregory and all his successors as absolute monarchs over the Church in the West. That the Decretum was designed to set forth precedents for the exercise of sovereign authority of the popes over the universal Church prior to the fourth century and make it appear that the popes had always exercised sovereign dominion and had ultimate authority even over Church Councils as well as the whole Western world. That of the three hundred and twenty-four times the epistles of the popes of the first four centuries are referred within the Decretum; three hundred and thirteen are from the letters which are now universally known to be deliberate forgeries.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1153 - 1154 CE) That the person known as Pope Anastasius IV, also known as "Abbas Suburranus", the 4th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1154 - 1159 CE) That the person known as Pope Adrian IV, also known as "De rure albo", the 5th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

17. **Of deliberate sale of stolen property** (1155 CE) That in 1155, Pope Adrian IV issued a papal bull Laudabiliter giving the English King Henry II lordship over Ireland. That Pope Adrian IV did falsely claim ownership to Ireland, namely "There is indeed no doubt, as thy Highness doth also acknowledge, that Ireland and all other islands which Christ the Sun of Righteousness has illumined, and which have received the doctrines of the Christian faith, belong to the jurisdiction of St. Peter and of the holy Roman Church." That Henry invaded Ireland in 1171, using the papal bull to claim sovereignty over the island, and forced the Cambro-Norman warlords and some of the Gaelic Irish kings to accept him as their overlord.

18. **Of receiving profits from crime** (1172 CE) That England Monarchs did pay the Roman Catholic Church an annual fee for the "legal" and perpetual enslavement of Ireland by Papal Bull Laudabiliter until the time of Henry VIII.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1159 - 1164 CE) That the person known as Pope Victor IV, also known as "Ex tetro carcere", the 6th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

20. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1164 - 1168 CE) That the person known as Pope Paschal III, also known as "Via trans-Tyberina", the 7th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1168 - 1178 CE) That the person known as Pope Calistus III, also known as "De Pannonia Tusciæ", the 8th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

22. **Of murder** (1171 CE) Blois, France 38 Jewish leaders in Blois, France, are burned to death in locked wooden shed for refusing to convert to Christianity.

23. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation:** (1159 - 1181 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander III, also known as “Ex ansere custode”, the 9th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

24. **Of moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of profiting from slavery** (1172): That Pope Alexander III did ensure the profit of the Roman Catholic Church by falsely selling the entire population of Ireland into perpetual slavery to England. Furthermore that the church appointed Irish bishops to whitewash this act of wholesale slavery at the Synod of Cashel by accepting the law of the Pope.

25. **Of historic moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of slave trade**: That Pope Alexander III and the bishops representing the whole Catholic Church at the Third Lateran Council of 1179 to vote to imposed slavery on those helping the Saracens (Negro Kingdom of Africa). That this action represents a historic milestone in the establishment of the international slave trade by the Roman Catholic Church and clearly demonstrates that slavery for both profit and political advantage was fully endorsed across the Roman Catholic Church.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1181 - 1185 CE) That the person known as Pope Lucius III, also known as “Lux in ostio”, the 10th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

27. **Of moral depravity and wickedness for satanic purposes**. (1181) That Pope Lucius III did establish procedures for Inquisitions as well as the conduct of torture.

28. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1185 - 1187 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban III, also known as “Sus in cribo”, the 11th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

29. **Of Publishing false statements/Documents** (1186) That Pope Urban III in 1186 stated falsely concerning Emperor Constantine and the terrible forgery of Constantine that in order to secure greater peace for the Church, Constantine, having withdrawn with all his court to Byzantium, besides granting to the popes regal privileges, had given dominion over Rome, Italy and Gaul, with all the riches therein. That this terrible falsity was incorporated into both church doctrine and territorial claims.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1187 - 1187 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory VIII, also known as “Ensis Laurentii”, the 12th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

31. **Crimes against humanity**: (1187-92) That Pope Gregory VIII did authorize through a Papal Bull the Third Crusade and did declares holy war on Muslims in Jerusalem as well as on pagans Cathars and Jews in Europe and England. As a result, approximately one million (1,000,000) lives were lost as a direct result and decisions of the Pope and Roman Catholic Church.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1187 - 1191 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement III, also known as “De schola exiet”, the 13th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

33. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1191 - 1198 CE) That the person known as Pope Celestine III, also known as “De rure bovensi”, the 14th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

34. **Of murder**: (1191) That Richard the Lion Heart did murder 3000 men, women and children outside Acre during third crusade. That the King of England did order the stomachs of these innocent people to be cut open in search for swallowed gems.

35. **Of heresy and damage to marriage**: (1191-8) That Pope Celestine III did authorize heresy against church law including a crime wave across Europe by permitting marriage annulment if either partner is proved heretic.

36. **Of crimes against humanity** (1191-98) That Pope Celestine III and therefore the Catholic Church in deliberate authorizing a heretical act of permitting the annulment of marriage of heresy is proved did directly cause the persecution, torture and cruel murder of hundreds of thousands of women by their husbands and scorned suitors over the next five centuries for spurious claims such as witchcraft. Furthermore, that this act as much as any act of deliberate and calculated evil did banish women to ensure as mere slaves and property of men for the next six hundred years.

37. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1198 - 1216 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent III, also known as “Comes signatus”, the 15th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

38. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of promoting Satanism** (1198-1216) That Pope Innocent III did promote the Inquisition throughout Europe causing the murder of over one million (1,000,000) innocent people through terrible torture and public human sacrifice aimed at promoting the principles of Satanism.

39. **Of obstruction of basic rights and dignities of being a human being to think** (1198) That Pope Innocent III did issue a Papal Bull declaring "anyone who attempts to construe a personal view of God which conflicts with church dogma must be burned without pity". That such action so fundamentally goes against all historical principles of the basic rights and dignities of being a human being that it represents one of the lowest marks of history concerning humanity.

40. **Of obtaining property through theft and false crime**: (1200) That Pope Innocent III did publish a Papal Bull granting church ownership of all wealth and property belonging to individuals convicted of heresy. This Papal Bull represents the birth of the all-powerful Arch-Bishops (Cardinals) of the Roman Catholic Church, who robbed Kings, Queens and Princes to gain wealth, versus Royal families that fought back, therefore the death of many tens of thousands of people over the next few centuries.

41. **Of obtaining property through Fraud and extortion using threat of excommunication** (1198-1216), That Pope Innocent III did deliberately threaten and extort money, possessions and land across the world using the threat of excommunication, therefore heresy, therefore legal possession of property to the church. That By the end of his reign, the Vatican had stolen land and property to become the temporal ruler of Naples, of the islands of Sicily and Sardinia, of almost all the States of the Iberian peninsula such as Castile, Leon, Navarre, Aragon and Portugal, of all the Scandinavian lands, of the Kingdom of Hungary, of the Slav State of Bohemia, of Servia, Bosnia, Bulgeria, and Poland.

42. **Of crimes against humanity** (1204) That Pope Innocent III did authorize the attack, theft and murder of the inhabitants of Constantinople, many of whom were Christians. Up to 100,000 innocent women, men and children were slaughtered.

Chapter 13

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1200-1300 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1200 to 1300 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1200 – 1300 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two thousand years prior.

3. **Of historic obstruction and deprivation of basic human rights for the purpose of racism**: (1204 CE) That Pope Innocent III did introduce for the first time, a law requiring Jews to wear distinctive clothing for easy identification. Furthermore, the Pope orders that Jews are to be forbidden from being sold food during Passion week in the hope of starving them. The Roman Catholic Church reintroduce the special clothing identification of Jews several times again before architecting the "Final Solution" during the Catholic Nazi System of the mid-twentieth century.

4. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1206) That Dominic, also known as St. Dominic did conspire with Pope Innocent III to reinvigorate the income stream from sale of icons by claiming to have seen an apparition of Mary with Rosary beads. Pope grants St. Dominic his own order and effective control of any wealth gathered through the Albigense crusades against the Cathars in France. To this day, this simple false enterprise of icon worship and use has generated over $3 Billion (2006 US equivalent currency) alone for the Roman Catholic Church.

5. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1208-38) Albigenses 1,000,000 Albigensians (Cathars) perish in south of France after Innocent III launches holy war described as one of history's most terrible campaigns.

6. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1208) St Nazair 12,000 are slaughtered at Cathedral of St Nazair.

7. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1208) Toulouse 10,000 are executed by Bishop Folque of Toulouse.

8. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1208-9) Beziers (France) 1000,000 Cathari are slaughtered by Catholic Church commanding legate Arnaud;

9. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1209) 7000 massacred in La Madeleine Church alone.

10. **Of murder**: (1209) First English witch tortured Agnes, wife of Odo, becomes first English witch charged with sorcery after undergoing ordeal of grasping red-hot poker.

11. **Of obstruction of fundamental principles of being human and human dignity**: (1210) Pope Innocent III (1198-1216) issues bull banning reading of Aristotle in Paris; another bull is issued in 1215.

12. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1212) That Pope Innocent III did devise a terrible and evil strategy by issuing a Papal Bull authorizing children to launch their own crusade against the Muslims. Over the over 200,000 children that are released by the parents, a third die from the journey, a third are taken by the Catholic Church for ritual satanic sacrifices and the remainder are sold to slave traders for tremendous profits. Because the Papal Bull absolves the Catholic Church from all liability, neither the parents, nor sovereign nations can say or do a thing upon this evil act.

13. **Of obtaining profits from crime**: (1213) England/Ireland England and Ireland become papal fiefs.

14. **Of murder**: (1213) Peter the Wise English hermit Peter the Wise is accused of treason and sentenced to death after predicting death of King John.

15. **Of obstructing of fundamental rights of decency and goodness**: That in 1215 , the Lateran Council of the Catholic Church votes into church law (Canon Law) the penalty of death for all cases of heresy, so that church law now equates exactly to “civil law” created by Christian Emperor Justianian. Death for heresy remains the official position of the Roman Catholic Church even today.

16. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1216 - 1227 CE) That the person known as Pope Honorius III, also known as “Canonicus de latere”, the 16th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

17. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: Ordo Praedicatorum, Order of Preachers, Dominicans by Saint Dominic December 1216 by Pope Honorius III (see also Religiosam vitam; Nos attendentes) as an order sent out to locate heresy amongst existing populations and arrange repentance, torture or sentence. In particular, to provide special support to military units in the hunt and elimination of heretics.

18. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1216-27) That Pope Honorius III did deliberately write and publish one of history's most notorious black magic books, Grimoire of Honorius the Great, focusing especially on human sacrifice for the purpose of establishing the proper existence of **witchcraft**. Furthermore, that this was done to promote both the enterprise of witchcraft in the supply of manuscripts, babies and children for such secular behaviour by wealthy (non Sadducee) nobility. In addition, that these witchcraft books revealing some of the real practices of the Roman Catholic Church, but reworded were released to establish the presence of a credible alternate evil to enable to profitable continuance of the Inquisition in public human sacrifice and seizing of assets. That to this day, it is still mistakenly believed that the “Jews” and not the Roman Catholic Church invented witchcraft and satanic texts from the 13th Century.

19. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**:
13th century CE: Thomas Aquinas (1225-1274) accepted the teachings of the ancient Greek Pagan philosopher, Aristotle, that slavery is "natural."

20. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**:
The legitimacy of slavery was incorporated in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227 until Pentecost Sunday, May 27, 1917

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1227 - 1241 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory IX, also known as “Avis Ostiensis”, the 17th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

22. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1227-41) That Pope Gregory IX did establish the first of three Holy Inquisitions in 1232 using the false texts of witchcraft created by his predecessor Pope Honorius III as false evidence of the existence of an alternate “evil” to the Vatican. Approximately 650,000 are burned alive through public satanic rituals during his Papacy.

23. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of Satanism**: (1231) That Gregory IX issues papal bull decreeing burning of heretics and other church enemies as standard penalty. That this document represents the first time in human history that the satanic practice of burning people alive is made an official law. Remains standard church law even today.

24. **Of obstructing fundamental human right of fairness and justice** (1231) That Pope Gregory IX introduces for the first time in human history the twisted and unjust notion of "guilty until proven innocent" replacing the ancient common law notion of "innocent until proven guilty" which had existed for over 6,000 years. In addition, removes the right to counsel, the right to hear charges against an accused, the identity of the witnesses making the accusation and notification to family and/or friends that a person has been arrested by the inquisition. This model forms the basis of the Catholic model of the Gestapo interrogation.

25. **Of moral indecency and depravity** (1232) That Pope Gregory appoints members of Dominican order being priests to run Holy Inquisition. There can be no question that tens of thousands of catholic ordained priests, by orders of the Vatican were involved in the systematic torture and brutal sacrifice of innocent human beings by being burned alive.

26. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of Satanism**: (1232)+ Thousands die 35,534 individuals are burned during Inquisition; 18,637 more are burned in effigy while 293,533 receive other Inquisitional punishments.

27. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of Satanism and profit**: (1232) 183 victims are sent to stake in single week by Robert le Bourge.

28. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of Satanism and profit**: (1232) Bernard Gui 930 victims have property confiscated, 307 are imprisoned and 42 are burned under Bernard Gui.

29. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1234) Altenesch, Germany Church orders massacre of between 5,000 and 11,000 men, women and children at Altenesch, Germany, for refusing to pay suffocating church taxes.

30. **Of murder**: (1235) Fulda, Germany Historian K Deschner claims 34 Jewish men and women were slain by Christians at Fulda, Germany.

31. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1241 - 1241 CE) That the person known as Pope Celestine IV, also known as “Leo Sabinus”, the 18th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

32. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1243 - 1254 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent IV, also known as “Comes Laurentius”, the 19th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

33. **Of moral depravity and indecency for the purpose of torture**: (1244) The Church Council of Norbonne decrees that all heresy sentences must include mandatory flagellation. That the new law is adopted as standard church practice.

34. **Of publishing a false document/statement**: (1245) That Pope Innocent IV did knowing and deliberately commit fraud in stating claim to legal control of the whole world and all peoples. Not content with the Donation of Constantine, Innocent IV asserted that when Constantine gave to the Church had not belonged to him at all, for Europe has always belonged to the Church. In an encyclical published shortly after the close of the Council of Lyons in 1245, Innocent expressly stated:

    "It is wrong to show ignorance of the origin of things and to imagine that the Apostolic See's rule over secular matters dates only from Constantine. Before him this power was already in the Holy See. Constantine merely resigned into the hands of the Church a power which he used without right when he was outside her pale. Once admitted into the Church, he obtained, by the concession of the vicar of Christ, authority which only then became legitimate. "

    Furthermore, Pope Innocent did falsely state that the pope's acceptance of the Constantine Donation was but a visible sign of his sovereign dominion over the whole word, and hence of all the wealth to be found on earth.

35. **Of historic crimes against humanity for the purpose of embedding satanistic practices**: (1252) That Pope Innocent IV in Ad exstirpanda (Papal Bull) issued on May 15, 1252 did explicitly authorized the use of torture for eliciting confessions from heretics during the Inquisition and explicitly condoned the practice of executing relapsed heretics by burning them alive. The bull conceded to the State a portion of the property to be confiscated from convicted heretics. The State in return assumed the burden of carrying out the penalty. That previously, no document in history had claimed legal authority to carry out such evil and is a milestone in the successful introduction of Satanism and sadism into the generally accepted practice of society. Furthermore, it is one of the most clear crimes revealing the true dynastic nature of the Vatican since the first formation of Christianity right up until the present day as an organisation wholly dedicated to deception and cruelty.

36. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1254 - 1261 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander IV, also known as "Signum Ostiense", the 20th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

37. **Of historic crimes against humanity for the purpose of embedding satanistic practices**: (1259) That Pope Alexander IV did confirm the validity of Ad exstirpanda (Papal Bull) first issued on May 15, 1252 by Pope Innocent IV that did explicitly authorized the use of torture for eliciting confessions from heretics during the Inquisition and explicitly condoned the practice of executing relapsed heretics by burning them alive.

38. **Of crime against humanity**: (1257-1267) That the Roman Catholic Church did undertake the extermination of Jewish communities in London, Canterbury, Northampton, Lincoln and Cambridge.

39. **Of producing a object for the purpose of deception**. (1260) That the Shroud of Turin alleging to represent the image of Jesus Christ is forged.

40. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1261 - 1264 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban IV, also known as "Hierusalem Campaniæ", the 21st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

41. **Of publishing a false document/statement** (1264): That Pope Urban IV did knowingly and deliberately provide personally to Thomas Aquinas in 1264 a body of work known as Thesaurus Graecorum Patrum (Thesaurus of Greek Fathers) knowing it to be fraudulent in which a great number of alleged genuine quotes of Early quotes of church fathers were listed including Cyril of Jerusalem, John Chrysostom, Cyril of Alexandria and Maximus the Abbott being ficticious characters created by the Pope and the Catholic Church which Aquinas unknowingly then used in large believing the text to be genuine part to form the basis of his defence of the papacy in the work Against the Errors of the Greeks.

42. **Of moral indecency and depravity of historic nature**: (1262) That Pope Urban IV did issue a new church law officially absolving Inquisitional torturers of their crimes and furthermore granting them authority to absolve each other from bloodshed by cursing their victims souls to Satan. Not only is this a supremely evil order unprecedented in history, it also further reveals the satanic nature of Christianity and the operation of the Papacy.

43. **Of unprecedented heresy against its own spiritual texts**: (1262) That Pope Urban IV did openly and deliberately commit heresy of an unprecedented nature in granting absolution for supremely evil acts in the name of the Church and furthermore giving greater spiritual power to these evil people than priests (the power to absolve one another from mortal sins). This law effectively ended any claim of credibility of the Roman Catholic Church to believing and/or following the teachings of the New Testament. Furthermore, this unprecedented evil was not repealed as part of the repudiation of torture at the beginning of the 20th Century, meaning the Vatican still absolves those of supreme evil in its name.

44. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1265 - 1268 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement IV, also known as “Draca depressus”, the 22nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

45. **Of historic crimes against humanity for the purpose of embedding satanistic practices**: (1265) That Pope Clement IV on November 3, 1265 did confirm the validity of Ad exstirpanda (Papal Bull) first issued on May 15, 1252 by Pope Innocent IV that did explicitly authorized the use of torture for eliciting confessions from heretics during the Inquisition and explicitly condoned the practice of executing relapsed heretics by burning them alive.

46. **Of promoting moral depravity, indecency and slavery for profit**: (1265) That Pope Clement IV did sell millions of South Italians to Charles of Anjou as virtual slaves for a yearly tribute of 800 ounces of gold on the condition that failure to pay would mean excommunication to him, all his descendents and court, with all that this implied.

47. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1268 - 1271 CE) That the person known as Pope Joan, the first female Pope, also known as the first Pope John XXI, also known as “Anguinus vir”, the 23rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in her capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

48. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1271 - 1276 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory X, also known as Blessed Gregory, also known as “Concionatur Gallus”, the 24th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

49. **Of obstruction of fundamental human rights to think and speak**: (1272) That Pope Gregory X, also known as Blessed Gregory did issue a Papal Bull banning the discussion of any theological matter outside church, under the penalty of extreme torture, death by being burnt alive and forfeit of all property. This supremely evil church law has never been repealed and was the cause of many hundreds of thousands of people being murdered by the Catholic Church and their property seized.

50. **Of publishing false documents/statements** (1272) Aquinas (1225-1274) publishes Summa Theologica which lays foundations for witchcraft trials by claiming men and women can have sexual intercourse with demons.

51. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1272) Aquinas, also known as St. Thomas Aquinas promotes gender persecution by describing women as "God's mistake": "Nothing defective should have been produced in the first establishment of things; so women ought not to have been produced then". Assists in the ongoing suppression of women as slaves to men and helps contribute to the philosophical framework for falsely claiming women to be witches. Because of Aquinas and the false works of previous Popes, hundreds of thousands of women are tortured and murdered.

52. **Of murder**: (1275) First witchburning Angele, Lady of Labarthe, France, becomes first woman burned for witchcraft after Toulouse Inquisition convicts her of eating babies and having intercourse with Devil.

53. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1275-1894) That because of the deliberate false claims of Catholic philosophers, Popes in order to simplify the ending of marriage without any rights for women and their perpetual enslavement in a male dominated society, an estimated 9,000,000 witches, mostly women, are burned by Catholics and Protestants until 1894 when last European witch is executed. Never in human history has a system such as Christianity so suppressed the rights of women, especially in regards to spiritual equality. Even today, the same Catholic philosophers who deliberately assisted in the architecture of evil are quoted by male clergy to reinforce the ban of women having any role within Christianity as they are prevented in Judaism and Islam.

54. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1276 - 1276 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent V, also known as Blessed Innocent, also known as "Bonus Comes", the 25th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

55. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1276 - 1277 CE) That the person known as Pope John XXI, also known as "Piscator Tuscus", the 26th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

56. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1277 - 1280 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas III, also known as "Rosa composita", the 27th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

57. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1281 - 1285 CE) That the person known as Pope Martin IV, also known as "Ex teloneo liliacei Martini", the 28th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

58. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1285 - 1287 CE) That the person known as Pope Honorius IV, also known as "Ex rosa leonina", the 29th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

59. **Of murder**: (1285) Munich 180 Jews are burned in Munich after rumour spreads that Christian child was bled to death in synagogue.

60. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1288 - 1292 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas IV, also known as "Picus inter escas", the 30th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

61. **Of murder**: (1290) Polish Jews Historian K Deschner estimates 10,000 Jews were slaughtered my marauding Christians in Bohemia.

62. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1292 - 1294 CE) That the person known as Pope Agnes, the second female Pope, also known as Pope Adrian V, also known as "Ex eremo celsus", the 31st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in her capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

63. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1294 - 1303 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface VIII, also known as "Ex undarum benedictione", the 32nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

64. **Of repeated incest**: (1294 - 1303) That Pope Boniface VIII did commit repeated incest upon all his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

65. **Of crimes against humanity**: That Pope Boniface VIII did issue on February 25, 1296 a Papal Bull that decreed that all prelates or other ecclesiastical superiors who under whatsoever pretext or color shall, without authority from the Holy See, pay to laymen (general public) any part of their income or of the revenue of the Church, likewise all emperors, kings, dukes, counts, etc. who shall exact or receive such payments, incur eo ipso the sentence of excommunication. That this law represents one of the most evil acts of human history in that it establishes as church law that only what the Pope allows to be given to the poor and the people of the world is permitted and that no spontaneous acts of charity, nor any act of assistance is permitted without the threat of excommunication, therefore heresy, therefore death. This church law firmly establishes the true false charity position of the Roman Catholic Church which has persisted today.

66. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (1294 – 1303 CE) That Pope Boniface VIII did open St Peters Church to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

67. **Publishing a false statement**: (1296) onwards that the Roman Catholic church has justified and continues to justify the Papal Bull of Pope Boniface VIII as church law with the false claims its purpose was to prevent the secular states of Europe, in particular France and England, from appropriating church revenues without the express prior permission of the pope. That this such wording could easily have been conceived without preventing the clergy from helping the genuinely needy. Furthermore that such false defence of the still current church law belies its true intention to prevent genuine help and release of vast church wealth to help the world and the poor, other than window dressing aid.

68. **Of publishing a false statement**: (1294) Bern All Jews in Bern, Switzerland are killed or expelled amid claims they had ritually sacrificed Christian children.

69. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1294-1303) That Pope Boniface VIII did institute regular sodomy of children, especially young boys and did falsely claim these acts to be in the same tradition as the ancient Greeks. Furthermore, Pope Boniface VIII did undertake such acts in St Peters Church often including the ritualized murder of his child victims after such evil sex acts.

70. **Of publishing a false statement**: (1295) That Boniface VIII did falsely claim in a Papal Bull that every creature is subject to authority of pope. Such arrogance would otherwise be dismissed except the Roman Catholic Churches determination to enforce such arrogance for coming centuries right up to the present day, especially with the current claim of the Pope being “infallible”.

71. **Of murder**: (1297) Palestrina 6,000 citizens of Palestrina are slaughtered after Boniface VIII orders papal troops to kill all inhabitants of town belonging to rival family.

72. **Of murder**: (1298) Nuremburg 628 Jews are killed after Nuremburg priest spreads story that Jews drove nails through communion hosts, "thereby crucifying Christ again".

73. **Of murder**: (1298) Nuremburg Christian Bavarian knight Rindfleisch destroys 146 Jewish communities in 6 months after hearing rumours communion hosts "had been tortured".

Chapter 14

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1300-1400 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1300 to 1400 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1300 – 1400 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two thousand years prior.

3. **Of publishing a false statement for Extortion** (1300): That Pope Boniface VIII did use the tradition of pilgrimage to Rome for Christmas as a means of extorting money from the faithful by promising all Catholics that made the annual pilgrimage to Rome and made donations each year for 100 years would be forgiven of all their sins. That by February 1300, Pope Boniface VIII had extorted over 30,000 gold florins, or around $3 million (US 2006 equivalent dollars) from faithful Christians.

4. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1300 – 1400 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

5. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1400 - 1500) That the Catholic church by authority, knowledge and control of Pope did receive the equivalent of $1 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments for the moral and international support of slavery by Southern states of the United States of America.

6. **Of publishing false statements**: (1302) That Pope Boniface VIII did issue a false statement in the Papal Bull Unun Sanctum where he falsely stated: "We declare, say, define, and pronounce that it is absolutely necessary for the salvation of every human creature to be subject to the Roman pontiff."

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1305 - 1314 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement V, also known as "De fessis Aquitanicis", the 34th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

8. **Of publishing false statements and false accusations for the purpose of theft**: (1307) That Pope Clement V did issue false claims and charges in Papal Bull- Pastoralis praeminentiæ Clement V for the arrest of the Knights Templar and the confiscation of their possessions. That these charges were designed to steal the possessions of the Templars and split their wealth between France and the Pope. Furthermore, that the services provided by the Templars including hospitals, medicine and genuine aid to the poor could be shut down or destroyed.

9. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of destroying services and theft** (1311-12) That the Ecumenical Council of Vienne did falsely authorize the brutal suppression of the Knights Templar including the use of torture and barbaric satanic rituals for murdering them, apart from the theft of their possessions and the destruction of their accumulated knowledge.

10. **Of moral indecency and depravity for the purpose of greed and sadism** (1308) That Pope Clement V did issue a further Papal Bull named Fasciens misericordiam which outlined the gastly, inhuman and unholy conditions by which the Catholic Church authorized the torture and murder of the Knights Templar.

11. **Of distributing the proceeds of crime** (1312) That Pope Clement V did issue the Papal Bull Ad providam authorizing the transfer of stolen property of the Knights Templars to the order of knights representing the royal and ancient bloodlines of the former Jewish High Priests and Sadducees, the Knights Hospitallers. (Knights of Malta)

12. **Of murder** (1310) That Pope Clement V did authorize the ritual human sacrifice of 54 Knights Templar. Furthermore, Pope Clement V did later declare he had "no sufficient reason to condemn them".

13. **Of murder** (1314) Jacques de Molay, Grand Master of Knights Templar, is burned alive in Paris.

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1316 - 1334 CE) That the person known as Pope John XXII, also known as “De sutore osseo”, the 35th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

15. **Of repeated incest**: (1316-1334) That Pope John XXII did commit repeated incest upon all his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

16. **Of perverting the course of church justice** (1334 CE) That Pope John XXII was charged by 37 clergy and witnesses of fornication, adultery, incest, sodomy, simony, theft and murder. Furthermore, that he was publicly called the devil incarnate. He has been called the most depraved criminal who ever sat on the papal throne.

17. **Of open depravity associated with the rape, murder and enslavement of Nuns as prostitiutes**: (1316 - 1334) That Pope John XXII did maintain a convent in Boulogne of 200 girls which he regularly used in satanic rituals as well as a factory for making babies for sacrifice in satanic rituals. That Pope John XXII did also personally murder a number of these girls and nuns during and after sexual encounters as part of satanic rituals within cathedrals and the main churches of Christianity.

18. **Of publishing false statement** (1316-1334): That Pope John XXII did actively promote further texts of demonology, Satanism and witchcraft across the Roman Catholic Church in a bid to recruit greater numbers of satanists. That in turn, these existence of these satanic works were then used in mock trials by the same priests and bishops to “prove” the existence of evil in their communities and aid in both Inquisition trials, and the murder of innocent women as witches.

19. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (1316-1334) That Pope John XXII did open St Peters, St. Pauls Church and other major churches to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

20. **Of publishing false statements**: (1318) That Pope John XXII sanctions bull allowing heresy charges to be brought against dead people. That these false statements represent an unprecedented evil allowing for property to be confiscated upon charges against a dead person, unable to defend themselves. Huge amounts of property stolen by the church through this trickery.

21. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1316-1334) That Pope John XXII did institute regular sodomy of children, especially young boys and did falsely claim as preceding Popes that these acts to be in the same tradition as the ancient Greeks. Furthermore, Pope John XXII did undertake such acts in major churches often including the ritualized murder of his child victims after such evil sex acts.

22. **Of moral indecency and depravity of the highest order**: (1320) That Pope John XXII did instruct the French Inquisition to confiscate all property belonging to blasphemers or dabblers in black arts. Many thousands of innocent people burned in ritual satanic rituals by order of the Pope, a many who had actually done more wickedness and heresy in one lifetime than all his victims put together.

23. **Of murder**: 1324 Kilkenny, Ireland Irish maid Petronilla de Midia (or Meath), of Kilkenny, becomes first witch burned at stake in Ireland after Bishop of Ossory accuses her of heresies and occult practices.

24. **Of publishing false statements**: (1326) That Pope John XXII did falsely claim the existence of organized evil outside of the Vatican and the Catholic Church by claiming in a Papal Bull the reality of Witchcraft. Furthermore, that the Pontiff did use the same satanic documents released by previous Popes and himself as evidence to support his claim that witches exist across Europe. That he declares witches, specifically females who show any sign of intuitive medical knowledge or gifts of detecting lies as enemies of Christianity.

25. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1328 - 1330 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas V, also known as "Corvus schismaticus", the 36th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1334 - 1342 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XII, also known as "Frigidus Abbas", the 37th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

27. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (1334-1342) That Pope Benedict XII did open the major churches to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

28. **Of ritualistic murder and unspeakable torture**: (1334-1342) That Pope Benedict XII did entertain himself during banquets and sexual orgies in the Papal palaces by the constant spectacle of ritualistic murder and unspeakable torture of innocent men, women and especially children while he dined.

29. **Of murder** (1335) Toulouse Anne-Marie de Georgel and Catherine Delort are convicted by Toulouse Inquisition of being seduced by Devil, travelling by magic, eating babies and working evil.

30. **Of murder** (1337) Deggendorf, Germany Entire Jewish population of Deggendorf, Germany, is burned after stories spread they had defiled communion hosts.

31. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1334 - 1342 CE) That Pope Pope Benedict XII did institute regular sodomy of children, especially young boys. Furthermore, Pope Pope Benedict XII did undertake such acts in major churches upon the altar often including the ritualized murder of his child victims after such evil sex acts.

32. **Of murder**: (1337) Bavarian Jews Jewish persecution spreads to Bavaria, Austria and Poland where 51 Jewish towns are attacked.

33. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1342 - 1352 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement VI, also known as "De rosa Attrebatensi", the 38th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

34. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1347-51) That at the end of the Middle Ages warm period, the climate did rapidly cool into a mini Ice Age causing mass famine and swelling of populations in major cities and towns. That because of the deliberate policies of the Catholic Church to eliminate all science, medicine, engineering, technology, sanitation other than what was available to the very rich and church leaders, that the disease of Bubonic Plague did spread rapidly amongst the starving population so that within four years over 1/3 of the population in Europe Asia and North Africa (75,000,000) were dead from the plague. Because of the deliberate suppression and creation of such conditions by the Popes and the Catholic Church, every single death between this period is because of them.

35. **Of unprecedented depravity and criminal negligence** (1347-51) That Pope Clement VI during the massive death and misery of the world did celebrate by continuing endless drug fuelled sex parties and great banquets of the finest food. History shows that not one single gold coin was given from the richest treasury in human history to aid one soul amongst the seventy five million (75,000,000) innocent human beings who died because of this supremely evil and unholy man.

36. **Of obtaining property by extortion and deception** (1343) That Pope Clement VI issued a bull declaring in view of the shortness of human life, he had reduced the Jubilee's span from one hundred to fifty years and that June 1346 he issued another bull in which he asserted that he had complete control and, indeed, power over the future life as a complete heresy of the entire Catholic doctrine until this point. Furthermore in his Papal Bull he did state that he could order the angels of heaven to liberate from purgatory the souls of any of them who might die on the road to Rome.

37. **Of murder** (1347-50) Jews killed 18,600 Jews are killed in 350 separate massacres by Christians believing Jews had started Bubonic Plague.

38. **Of murder** (1347) Bavaria 10,000 Jews are slaughtered after Christian mobs wielding pitchforks and sickles slash through 80 Jewish communities in Bavaria.

39. **Of murder** (1347-8) Basel, Switzerland 600 Jews are burned as well-poisoners and 140 children are baptised into Christian families at Basel, Switzerland.

40. **Of murder** (1347) Brussels 600 Jews are massacred after Catholic flagellants march through Brussels.

41. **Of murder** (1348) Strasbourg, France 2000 Jews are herded into large wooden barn and burned after Christians accuse them of starting Bubonic Plague.

42. **Of murder** (1349) German Jews More Jews are murdered, mostly burned alive, in single year than Christians persecuted by Romans over 200 years. 350 German Jewish communities attacked.

43. **Of murder** (1349) Mainz 6000 Jews are massacred in single day by Christians claiming Jews started Bubonic Plague.

44. **Of murder** (1349) Frankfurt Scores of Jews are slaughtered after Catholic flagellants march through Frankfurt.

45. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1352 - 1362 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent VI, also known as “De montibus Pammachii”, the 39th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

46. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1362 - 1370 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban V, also known as Blessed Urban, also known as “Gallus Vice-comes”, the 40th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

47. **Of obtaining property by extortion** (1367) Church introduces mortuary tax or "succession duty" entitling it to one-third of deceased's estate.

48. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1370 - 1378 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory XI, also known as “Novus de Virgine forti”, the 41st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

49. **Of murder**: (1370) Brussels 100 Jews are burned and 500 "mutilated until dead" after claims unnamed Jew broke communion wafer.

50. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1375) Cessna 2500-5000 inhabitants of Cessna are massacred under future Clement VII for revolting against papal authority; women are raped and children ransomed.

51. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1378 - 1394 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement VII, also known as “De cruce Apostilica”, the 42nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

52. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1378 - 1389 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban VI, also known as “De Inferno pregnani”, the 45th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

53. **Of murder** (1378 - 1389 CE) That Pope Urban VI did order the torture and murder of Cardinals that did not agree to his policies or open satanic behaviour. That he was recorded as complaining to the torturers that he did not hear enough screaming when Cardinals who had conspired against him were tortured.

54. **Of heresy, moral indecency and depravity** (1365-1367) That Pope Urban VI did promise English soldiers and nobles indulgences to Heaven for anyone who would take up arms and defeat Pope Clement VII.

55. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1389 - 1404 CE) That the person known as Pope Boniface IX, also known as "Cubus de mixtione", the 46th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, torture, infantcide, satanism, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, and lack of public morals.

56. **Of extreme corruption of the functions of office**: (1389-1404) That Pope Boniface IX did sell papal offices, indulgences and even canonizations of saints to the highest bidders. Some of the greatest murderering ancestors of noble European families purchase their sainthood. None have been rescinded by the Catholic Church.

57. **Of murder:** (1389) That 3000 Jews were slaughtered by Christians in Prague.

58. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1391) Seville Jews Archbishop Martinez of Seville launches Holy War on Jews resulting in 4000 lives lost; 25,000 surviving Jews sold into slavery where archbishop forces those aged over 10 to wear identification badges. That instruction on these methods are later incorporated by the Vatican when instructing the Nazis on implementing the Vatican's "Final Solution" Plan.

59. **Of murder** (1391) Jehenne de Brigue is burned alive in Paris pig market after using charms for healing and neglecting to say Paternoster on Sundays.

60. **Of murder** (1391) Macette Ruilly is burned alive in Paris pig market after allegedly bewitching her husband so she could conduct affair with local curate.

Chapter 15

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1400-1500 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1400 to 1500 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1400 – 1500 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two and a half thousand years prior.

3. **Of obtaining property by extortion**: (1400) That Pope Benedict XIII did decree in a Papal Bull that it is a mortal sin not to leave at least 10 per cent of one's estate to church in will.

4. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1400 – 1500 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1394 - 1423 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XIII, also known as "Luna Cosmedina", the 43rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

6. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1423 - 1429 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement VIII, also known as "Schisma Barcinonicum", the 44th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1404 – 1406 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent VII, also known as "De meliore sydere", the 47th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1406 – 1415 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory XII, also known as "Nauta de ponte nigro", the 48th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

9. **Of murder**: (1415) John Huss of Bohemia, critic of papal corruption but guaranteed in writing personal safety by Pope Gregory XII, burned at the stake. "When dealing with heretics, one is not obligated to keep his word." – Pope Gregory XII. 1415

10. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1409 – 1410 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander V, also known as "Flagellum Solis", the 49th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

11. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1410 – 1415 CE) That the person known as Pope John XXIII, also known as “Cervus Sirenæ”, the 50th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

12. **Of repeated incest**: (1410 – 1415) That Pope John XXIII did follow the tradition of Popes for over four hundred years and did commit repeated incest upon all his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

13. **Of murder**: (1410): That Pope John XXIII did murder deliberately Pope Alexander V to take the Papal Throne.

14. **Of publishing false statements** (1411) That Dominican Vincente Ferrer revives anti-Jewish hysteria in Spain: "cohorts of the Devil and Anti-Christ, clever, warped and doomed."

15. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (1410 – 1415) That Pope John XXIII did open key cathedrals and churches to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

16. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1410 – 1415) That Pope John XXIII did continue the tradition of Popes and senior clergy for over one thousand years and did commit regular sodomy of children, especially young boys. Furthermore, that Pope John XXIII did undertake such acts in churches often including the ritualized murder of his child victims after such evil sex acts.

17. **Of heresy**: (1414) That at the Council of Constance John XXIII was accused of 70 crimes at and was deposed for adultery, incest, atheism and murdering predecessor Alexander V.

18. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1417 – 1431 CE) That the person known as Pope Martin V, also known as “Corona veli aurei”, the 51st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

19. **Of crimes against humanity in the promotion and establishment of the international slave trade**: (1430) That Pope Martin V did pioneer the legal framework for establishing one of the single most profitable enterprises of the Roman Catholic Church being the international slave trade by granting by Papal Bull (now “lost”) certain rights to trade slaves in exchange for fees to King John II of Castile.

20. **Of torture and murder consistent with Satanism**: (1428-50) Dauphine Trials 110 women and 57 men are burned alive during witchcraft trials spanning 20 years in Dauphine, France.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1431 – 1447 CE) That the person known as Pope Eugene IV, also known as "Lupa cælestina", the 52nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

22. **Of murder**: (1431) Joan of Arc Joan of Arc (1412-31) is burned alive for heresy at Rouen after claiming God told her to save France from English invaders.

23. **Of crimes against humanity** (1431-67) That Vlad "The Impaler", also known as Dracula, did under the written authority of the Popes as the "defender" of the Christian faith in Eastern Europe, did murder over 200,000 people, with such cruelty and barbarity such as impalement that his name remains synonymous with evil, blood and Satanism.

24. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1435) That Pope Eugenius IV with full authority as Supreme Pontiff of Christianity did knowingly and deliberately establish the enterprise of international sanctioned and "legal" slave trade beginning with Africa through the Papal Bulls of Sicut Dudum (1435) and Illius Qui (1442). Furthermore, that Pope Eugenius IV and the Roman Catholic Church in creating a "lawful" framework for the international trade of slaves beginning with Africa did establish a formal license system giving authority to both territories and numbers of slaves taken according to a schedule of fees paid to the Roman Catholic Church.

25. **Of moral depravity for the purpose of profiting and controlling the international slave trade**: (1435) That Pope Eugene IV, Sicut Dudum (1435) Condemns taking christians as slaves, but not non-christians and those who refuse to become christians.

26. **Of publishing false statements** (1435 onwards): That the Roman Catholic Church actually use this pro-slavery Papal Bull of Sicut Dudum (1435) to claim the church was "against" slavery in a perverted falsity.

27. **Of moral depravity for the purpose of streamlining the international slave trade**: (1442) That Pope Felix V. did issue the Papal Bull Illius Qui (1442), Endorsing Portugal slave trade for non-christians in the Canary Islands in exchange for fees paid to the Vatican per slave successful delivered alive. That slaver traders did not have to pay royalty fees to the Catholic Church for "damaged cargo", when slaves died on the journey to their destination.

28. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1439 – 1449 CE) That the person known as Pope Felix V, also known as "Amator crucis", the 53rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, also known as an anti-Pope, was both a member and leader of a faction of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

29. **Of murder** (1440) That French aristocrat Gilles de Rais is executed after confessing to charges concocted by church leaders bent on seizing his vast wealth.

30. **Of murder** (1441) Roger Bolingbroke Oxford scholar Roger Bolingbroke is hanged, drawn and quartered after being accused of using sorcery to destroy King.

31. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1447 – 1455 CE) That the person known as Pope Nicholas V, also known as "De modicitate lunæ", the 54th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

32. **Of publishing false statement for the purpose of extortion and theft** (1450) That Pope Nicholas V did modify previous extortions and false claims by stating if pilgrims traveled to Rome for fifty years or paid money they would have all their sins forgiven. That the Catholic Church stole so much money through such heretical and false claims, it minted its own coin known as the "Jubilee", three times the size and weight of normal royal mint coins.

33. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of profit and Satanism**: (1450-1600) That 30,000 people are burned specifically as witches (excluding heretics) by Inquisition between 1450 and 1600.

34. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of profit and suppression of women**: (1450-1750) Witchburnings 200,000 or more individuals are burned as witches in Europe and America between 1450 and 1750.

35. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of profit and suppression of women**: (1450+) Germany 100,000 individuals are burned by Protestants and Catholics in Germany where more trials occur than in any other European country.

36. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of murder**: (1452) Nicholas Jacquier Dominican inquisitor confirms witchcraft as heresy in Flail Against the Heresy of Witchcraft thereby justifying European witchhunts.

37. **Of murder**: (1453) Breslau 41 Jews are burned to death by Catholics claiming unnamed Jewish woman had stabbed communion wafer.

38. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1455) That Pope Pope Nicholas V with full authority as Supreme Pontiff of Christianity did knowingly and deliberately expand the enterprise of international slave trade legally controlled through license by the Roman Catholic Church to incorporate and establish additional sources of slaves through Arabia and the Middle East through Papal Bull Dum Diversus (1452), did reinforce its control of the African slave trade through Romanus Pontificus (1455) and established a legal framework for extending the slave trade to new as yet undiscovered territories. Furthermore, that these legal license agreements controlled by the Roman Catholic Church were subject to both terms of contract and controls upon the number of slaves imported and transported for fees to the church. "We [therefore] weighing all and singular the premises with due meditation, and noting that since we had formerly by other letters of ours granted among other things free and ample faculty to the aforesaid King Alfonso --to invade, search out, capture, vanquish, and subdue all Sara- cens and pagans whatsoever, and other enemies of Christ wheresoever placed, and the kingdoms, dukedoms, principalities, dominions, possessions, and all movable and immovable goods whatsoever held and possessed by them and to reduce their persons to perpetual slavery, and to apply and appropriate to himself and his successors the kingdoms, dukedoms, counties, principalities, dominions, possessions, and goods, and to convert them to his and their use and profit..." Romanus Pontifex

39. **Of crimes against humanity** (1456) That Christians slaughter 80,000 Turkish Muslims during Battle of Belgrade.

40. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1455 – 1458 CE) That the person known as Pope Callistus III, also known as "Bos pascens", the 55th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

41. **Of unprecedented depravity, torture and inhumanity for the purpose of satanic worship**: (1455 – 1458 CE) That Pope Callistus III did convert the major churches of Rome and Europe into fully operating torture chambers and fully operating satanic temples involving the daily ritualistic sacrifice of innocent, men, women and children, that their blood remained stained upon the church floors, that people were hung from the rafters to slowly die, that human beings were used as human candles and that cannibalism and depraved sexual acts with victims prior to slaughter and after slaughter were rife.

42. **Of the sale of stolen property, positions of office and wholesale corruption**: (1455 – 1458 CE) That Pope Callistus III did order the melt down the churches own valuable icons and images across its major churches for the purpose of funding war against Muslims. Furthermore that Pope Callistus III did sell indulgences, sainthoods, offices of cardinal to the highest bidders for the acquisition of personal and family wealth.

43. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1458 – 1464 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius II, also known as “De capra et Albergo”, the 56th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

44. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1458-64) That Pope Pius II did write such pornographic and depraved texts to invent the modern international market of hard core pornography. That these texts recounting under different names the perverse sexual pleasures of the Papacy and the church were copied and sold as valuable pornographic reading to the nobles and wealthy of Europe for extreme sums. Furthermore, that in inventing the concept of publishing sexually deviant material for money, that Pope Pius II is the father of pornography and in particular hard core pornography we know today.

45. **Of open moral depravity and indignity concerning church law**: (1458-64) That Pope Pius II did openly promote Cardinals and church leaders to procreate and produce illegitimate children in support of his own adherence to Papal traditions in direct and deliberate conflict and heresy to church law. That Pope Pius II did promote this duplicit and evil behaviour while tens of thousands of innocent people were burned alive in satanic rituals across Europe for the smallest of indiscretions and false charges.

46. **Of repeated incest**: (1458-64) That Pope Pius II did continue the centuries old Papal tradition of not only fathering illegitimate children but of committing repeated rape and incest upon all his own children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

47. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of promoting sadism and Satanism** (1459-60) That individuals are tortured, publicly paraded then burned alive at stake in Arras, France, during Catholic Church's first organised witchhunt.

48. **Of moral depravity and inhumanity**: (1460) That Vlad Dracula with full written authority and knowledge of the Roman Catholic Church did murder over 40,000 men, women and children, many by impalement, after Christian crusader destroys town of Buda, Romania. Upon survivors seeing Dracula practice the standard Papal satanic ceremonies of drinking blood and eating the flesh of victims while they are still alive and conscious of the act against them, conclude him to be a demon from Hell.

49. **Of moral indignity and depravity** (1464-71 Paul II Paul II (1464-71) earns reputation as worst Renaissance pope who allegedly dies of heart attack while being sodomised by boy lover.

50. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1464 – 1471 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul II, also known as "De cervo et Leone", the 57th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

51. **Of moral depravity and indignity for the purpose of prostitution and sex slaves** (1464-71) That Pope Paul II (1464 - 1471) did maintain with Papal tradition of several centuries a convent full of sex slaves for the purpose of sexual pleasure, participation in satanic sexual orgies, producing babies for sacrifice and occasionally their own sacrifice on Christian altars.

52. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of extortion** (1470) That Pope Paul II did review and shorten the length of the Jubilee to twenty-five years of pilgrimage to Rome, or payment for the forgiveness of all sins for the purpose of extorting great funds from the faithful. Furthermore, that Pope Paul II did officially end other indulgences in the attempt to promote the Jubilee as the major extortion racket but did fail to achieve his corrupt financial objectives.

53. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1471 – 1484 CE) That the person known as Pope Sixtus IV, also known as "Piscator Minorita", the 58th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

54. **Of repeated incest**: (1471-84) That Sixtus IV did continue the centuries old Papal tradition of not only fathering illegitimate children but of committing repeated rape and incest upon all his own children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them. Furthermore, that he did ensure a number were ritualistically murdered in satanic church rituals in honor of the ancient traditions of Jewish worship of YHWH.

55. **Of crimes against humanity** (1472) Spanish Inquisition 1000s of Jews, Muslims and Protestants are cruelly murdered after Sixtus IV establishes Spanish Inquisition in 1472.

56. **Of murder**: 1472-84 Portugal 184 are burned alive during Inquisition in Portugal; up to 1500 penitents per time are punished during public auto da fe "act of faith" festivals.

57. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1475 Trent, Italy Nearly all Jews in Trent, Italy, are tortured, tried and burned amid unproved claims they had ritually sacrificed Christian child named Simon.

58. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1471-84) That Pope Sixtus IV did continue the centuries old Papal and now senior church tradition of institutional sodomy of children, especially young boys. Furthermore, that Pope Sixtus IV and the Vatican did falsely maintain the justification of such practice amongst European nobility as an ancient Greek tradition of homosexuality.

59. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1478): Pope Sixtus IV, in alliance with King Ferdinand of Spain, establishes the Spanish Inquisition. Jews, Moors and heretics will be imprisoned, tortured and murdered for centuries.

60. **Of murder through the transmission of sexual disease**: (1477-84) That Pope Sixtus IV did deliberately and consciously infect his sister and own children with the then deadly sexually transmitted disease syphilis through repeated incest, thereby causing the death of a number of members of his family including ultimately his own from sexually transmitted disease.

61. **Of crimes against humanity with unprecedented openly satanic purpose, ceremony and cruelty**: (1481) That Pope Sixtus IV did authorize the Church to conduct the openly satanic ritual of auto-da-fé ("Act of Faith") which introduced to the public the robes of the High Satanic Mass including hoods and caps as well as satanic pentagrams, burning crosses, public human sacrifice through burning and open blood spilling through beheading and strangulation. That this was first displayed in Seville in 1481. That the practice of priests conducting public ceremonies in satanic robes is still practiced today on certain feast days in certain Latin countries.

62. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1484 – 1492 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent VIII, also known as "Præcursor Siciliæ", the 59th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

63. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1481-1517) Spanish Inquisition 13,000 are burned in 36 years during Spanish Inquisition; 17,000 are burned in effigy and 290,000 tortured, imprisoned or bankrupted.

64. **Of crimes against humanity and openly satanic rituals**: (1481-1517) That Mass burnings of sometimes hundreds at a time and tens of thousands brutally tortured and murdered as auto-da-fé ("Act of Faith") continues until the middle of the 16th Century.

65. **Of crimes against humanity** (1483-96) 1000s suffered excruciating agonies at hands of Tomas Torquemada, Spain's most notorious inquisitor, who was allegedly responsible for 10,220 burnings.

66. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of suppression of women**: (1484) That Pope Innocent VIII did deliberately and falsely issue the Papal Bull Summis desiderantes affectibus reinforcing the standing church law allowing marriage annulment and seizure of assets of any person (almost exclusively women) found a heretic. That his specific false legal arguments are then used by Catholics and protestants to justify the suppression of women's rights and undertake witch hunts for over three hundred years. Furthermore, that Pope Innocent VIII did deliberately create fictitious claims to justify the reality of witches including the absurd claims that witches can fly, change shape and have intercourse with Devil.

67. **Of historic moral indignity, contempt and depravity against the institution of marriage** (1484-92) That Pope Innocent VIII did deliberately and actively display contempt to the institution of marriage, of all church law, and all Christians by fathering the largest number of illegitimate children of any Pope in the history of the church. That the number of illegitimate children is reputed to have been well over 100 and is why his reign as Supreme Pontiff is known as the "Golden Age of Bastards" in which the funds of the church were severely depleted when he granted those children not murdered with financial support.

68. **Of murder**: (1484+) Alsace 5000 are burned as witches in province of Alsace after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

69. **Of murder**: (1484+) Bavaria 2000 are burned as witches in Bavaria after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

70. **Of murder**: (1484+) Bamberg 900 are burned as witches in Bamberg after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

71. **Of murder**: (1484+) Vaud 311 are burned as witches in Vaud after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

72. **Of murder**: (1484+) Grenoble 167 are burned as witches in Grenoble after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

73. **Of murder**: (1484+) Wurzburg 157 are burned as witches in Wurzburg after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

74. **Of murder**: (1484+) Saxony 133 are burned as witches in single day in Saxony after Innocent VIII issues Summis desiderantes affectibus bull.

75. **Of murder**: (1484) Italy 41 are put to death at Como, Italy, within months of Summis desiderantes affectibus being issued.

76. **Of murder**: (1485) Cumanus 41 women are burned as witches under inquisitor Cumanus in 1485.

77. **Of murder**: (1485) Piedmont, Italy 100 are executed as witches in Piedmont valley, Italy.

78. **Of murder**: (1486) Heinrich Kramer Dominican inquisitor Heinrich Kramer (1430-1505) co-authors Malleus Maleficarium (Witches' Hammer) with Jakob Sprenger after being expelled for persecuting witches at Tyrol.

79. **Of murder**: (1486) Malleus Maleficarum 1000s are tried as witches after Malleus Maleficarum becomes official handbook of Inquisition.

80. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of suppression and enslavement of women** (1486) That Pope Innocent VIII did publish the Papal Bull Malleus Maleficarum claims unbelief in witchcraft as heresy and women are more likely to become witches than men "because the female sex is more concerned with things of the flesh than men". That this supremely false and unholy work along with other pronouncements of the Catholic Church help to enslave and suppress women's rights up until the 20th Century. That even in the 21st Century after over 2,000 years, the Catholic Church continues to effectively suppress women's spiritual equality.

81. **Of crimes against humanity** (1487) Pope Innocent VIII declares armed crusade against Waldensians in Savoy region of France.

82. **Of murder** (1487+) 150 male and female members of Waldensian sect are cruelly butchered in one of many French Savoy towns obliterated by papal soldiers.

83. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of Satanism and murder**: (1486) That two Dominican monks involved in both satanic practice and ritual murder, Henrich Kramer & James Sprenger, did write Malleus Maleficarum ('The Witches Hammer') one of the most false, awful, unholy and bloodthirsty books of human history. That the Catholic Church promotes this unholy work as not only factual, but required legal reference so that copies of it rest on the bench of every magistrate and judge in Europe for three centuries and leads to tens of thousands of judicial murders.

84. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1492 – 1503 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander VI, also known as "Bos Albanus in portu", the 60th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

85. **Of murder**: (1492) 27 Jews are burned at Mecklenburg after being tortured into confessing they had defiled communion hosts.

86. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1492 – 1503 CE) That Pope Alexander VI did continue the centuries old Papal and now senior church tradition of institutional sodomy of children, especially young boys. Furthermore, that Pope Alexander VI and the Vatican did falsely maintain the traditional justification of such practice amongst European nobility as an ancient Greek tradition of homosexuality.

87. **Of open moral depravity and indignity concerning church law**: (1492 – 1503 CE) That Pope Alexander VI did procreate and produce illegitimate children in support of his own adherence to Papal traditions in direct and deliberate conflict and heresy to church law. That Pope Alexander VI did promote this duplicit and evil behaviour while tens of thousands of innocent people were burned alive in satanic rituals across Europe for the smallest of indiscretions and false charges.

88. **Of repeated incest**: (1492 – 1503 CE) That Pope Alexander VI did in the ancient Papal satanic tradition commit repeated rape, incest and occasional ritualistic murder upon his children, male and female and did father several illegitimate children by them.

89. **Of publishing a false statement for the purpose of theft**: (1492) America discovered Christopher (Colon) Columbus discovers San Salvador and begins colonisation of New World; Alexander VI divides Americas between Spain and Portugal.

90. **Of crimes against humanity** (1492+) Columbus 150,000,000 North American Indians are enslaved, exported or killed in name of Christ over centuries at hands of Spanish and English explorers and pilgrims.

91. **Of open heresy for the purpose of promoting the satanic principles of Christianity**: (1497 – 1503 CE) That Pope Alexander VI did bring to the Papal Court the open robes and symbols of Satanism as standard dress for priests, in direct conflict to the ancient tradition of hiding such dress from public view. That such open promotion of Satanism did rally the population against the Papacy as it clearly and directly showed open heresy and contempt for the churches own teachings.

92. **Of crimes against humanity** (1493) South America Papal bull declares church under king Ferdinand is entitled to all land in South America: "If the Indians refuse, he may quite legally fight them, kill them and enslave them, just as Joshua enslaved the inhabitants of Canaan.

93. **Of crimes against humanity** (1493+) Cortes 30,000,000 Aztecs and Mayans die over years as Spanish conquistadors proselytise Christian faith.

94. **Of crimes against humanity** (1497) Florence Priceless Renaissance art is destroyed after church decides to burn books, ornaments and musical instruments inconsistent with Christian ideals.

95. **Of murder** (1498) Dominican reformer, Savonarola – burner of books & ornaments of 'pagan immorality' – is himself burned for criticising the degenerate Pope Alexander VI.

96. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1493) That Pope Pope Alexander VI with full authority as Supreme Pontiff of Christianity did knowingly and deliberately expand its enterprise of international slave trade controlled through license by the Roman Catholic Church to legally control the slave trade of the Caribbean and ensure it maintained control over fees and quotas for the expanding international slave trade and unknown territories including Asia, the Americas, but not restricted to India and South East Asia.

This this was accomplished through the Papal Bull Inter caetera issued by Pope Alexander VI on May 4, 1493, which granted to Spain all lands to the "west and south" of a meridian 100 leagues (418 km) west of the Azores and the Cape Verde Islands, at 36°8'W.

This bull was silent regarding whether lands to the east of the line would belong to Portugal, which had only recently reached the southern tip of Africa (1488) and had not yet reached India (1498). These lands were "to be discovered" beyond those along the west coast of Africa as far as Guinea that were given to Portugal via the 1481 bull Aeterni regis, which had ratified the Treaty of Alcaçovas. Moreover, in the bull Dudum siquidem dated September 25, 1493 entitled Extension of the Apostolic Grant and Donation of the Indies, the Pope granted to Spain even those lands in eastern waters that "at one time or even yet belonged to India." This nullification of Portugal's aspirations led to the 1494 Treaty of Tordesillas between Spain and Portugal, which moved the line a little further west to 39°53'W.

Initially, the division line did not explicitly extend around the globe. Spain and Portugal could pass each other toward the west or east, respectively, on the other side of the globe and still possess whatever they were first to discover. In response to Portugal's discovery of the Spice Islands in 1512, the Spanish put forward the idea, in 1518, that Pope Alexander had divided the world into two halves. The antipodal line in the eastern hemisphere was then established by the Treaty of Saragossa (1529) near 145°E.

97. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1400 - 1500) That for the century of (1400 – 1500) the Catholic church as the founders, supreme legal authority through Papal Bulls and license issuers in control of the international slave trade by authority, knowledge and control of Popes did receive the equivalent of $500 million (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing both fees and royalties for the successful number of slaves traded under license.

Chapter 16

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1500-1600 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1500 to 1600 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1500 – 1600 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two and a half thousand years prior.

3. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1500 – 1600 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

4. **Of obtaining property through deception/extortion**: (1500) That Pope Alexander VI during the Jubilee of 1500, did forge a door and falsely claim it to be holy for the purpose of enticing more pilgrims to Rome and to pay money to the Vatican.

5. **Of obtaining property through moral depravity and extortion** : (1500-1501) That Pope Alexander VI did order his representatives to go throughout Europe and offer the selling the indulgences at a discount: that is, for one-fifth of what a pilgrimage to Rome would have cost the potential pilgrim buyers. That several Kings and nobles did participate in this discount mass sale of indulgences, including King Henry VIII of England, who also shared in the proceeds gained from such fraud.

6. **Of a historic moral depraved event for the promotion of depravation and Satanism**: (1501) That beginning around October 31, 1501 and lasting for several days that Pope Alexander VI, Cardinals, Clergy, Nuns and other officials of the Roman Catholic Church did organize and participate in the largest, most depraved sex orgy ever recorded in the history of humanity. That the sex orgy for the purpose of promoting Satanism did involve several hundred people and did involve the ritualistic murder of a significant number of innocent people including frequent acts of cannibalism.

7. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1503 – 1503 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius III, also known as "De parvo homine", the 61st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

8. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1503 – 1513 CE) That the person known as Pope Julius II, also known as "Fructus jovis juvabit", the 62nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

9. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1503 – 1513) That Pope Julius II did continue the now Catholic clerical tradition of institutionalized homosexuality and sodomy of children, especially young boys.

10. **Of sodomy and sexual assault of a child**: (1503 – 1513) That Pope Julius II did sexually assault and sodomize Michelangelo as a child prior to his growth into a great artist and his commissions concerning the Vatican

11. **Of murder**: (1508) Bearn Countless lives are lost during mass witchcraft trials at Bearn, France.

12. **Of murder**: 1508 Toulouse 40 lives are lost during mass witchcraft trials at Toulouse, France.

13. **Of murder**: 1509 Luxeuil, France Countless lives are lost during mass witchcraft trials at Luxeuil, France.

14. **Of murder**: 1510 Brescia, Italy 140 people are burned as witches at Brescia, Italy.

15. **Of murder**: 1510 Berlin 38 Jews are burned in Berlin after Jew confesses under torture that he had made communion wafer bleed.

16. **Of publishing false statement for the purpose of suppressing knowledge**: (1512) Church condemns Capernicus theory that Earth revolves around sun.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1513 – 1521 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo X, also known as “De craticula Politiana”, the 63rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

18. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of extortion** (1513) That Pope Leo X granted to the Servite Chapel of St.Annunciata at Florence that all visiting it on Saturdays should obtain a thousand years of indulgences and as many quarantines, and double that amount on the feasts of Virgin, Christmas and Friday and Saturday of Holy Week.

19. **Of open heresy and contempt for church doctrine**: (1513 – 1521) That Pope Leo X did show open contempt as to the fraudulent and corrupt nature of both the gospels and the Catholic church in his infamous quote: "How well we know what a profitable superstition this fable of Christ has been for us". That this quote was later included in the play by John Bale called The Pageant of the Popes.

20. **Of murder**: (1513 – 1521) That Pope Leo X did murder several Cardinals who did oppose his Papacy.

21. **Of continued fraud through sale of indulgences**: (1517) That a Dominican monk Johann Tetzel swells papal coffers by selling indulgences.

22. **Of publishing false statements for purpose of extortion and profit** (1517) That Pope Leo X in 1517 gave permission to the Archbishop of Mainz, to sell indulgences on a grand scale in order to pay his debts, which he had contracted in buying the dignity of archbishop.

23. **Of murder**: (1514) 70 die as witches following mass witchtrials involving some 5000 suspects at Valcanonica, Italy.

24. **Of murder**: (1514) 300 people are executed as witches at Como, Italy.

25. **Of murder**: (1520) That Montezuma Aztec emperor Montezuma is murdered and is considered justified and legal by the grants and licenses of the Vatican for international slave trade.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1522 – 1523 CE) That the person known as Pope Adrian VI, also known as "Leo Florentius", the 64th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

27. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1523 – 1534 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement VII, also known as "Flos pilæi ægri", the 65th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

28. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder:** (1523-34) That Pope Clement VII did open key cathedrals and churches to regular acts of sexual orgies, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

29. **Of murder**: (1523) Como, Italy 1000 people are burned as witches at Como, Italy.

30. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1523-34) Cesena massacre 9000 people, including children, are slaughtered at Cesena under Clement VII's instruction according to chronicler Paulus Jovius.

31. **Of heresy, open corruption and contempt to all church law**: (1523-34) That Pope Clement VII did appoint teenager homosexual lovers to the positions of authority, did engage in astrology and theft of church property for his family and allies.

32. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1525) 8000 German civilians are slaughtered by papal army during Peasants' Revolt led by Protestant preacher Thomas Munzer (1490-1525).

33. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1523-34) That Pope Clement VII did continue the now Catholic clerical tradition of institutionalized homosexuality and sodomy of children, especially young boys.

34. **Of murder**: (1525) William Tyndale is executed by Catholic Church after printing English New Testament "so every plowboy might read it".

35. **Of murder**: (1529) Luxeuil Witch Madame Desle la Mansenee is tortured then hanged as witch at Luxeuil, France, based on gossip gathered secretly by Inquisitor-General of Besancon.

36. **Of murder:** (1530) Alonca de Vargas is burned at stake for smiling inappropriately at mention of Blessed Virgin.

37. **Of murder**: (1530) Alonso De Jaen is burned at stake for urinating against church wall.

38. **Of crimes against humanity**: 1531 John Calvin 1000s of religious nonconformists are killed and witches burned after John Calvin (1509-1564) turns Geneva into religious police state.

39. **Of murder**: (1531) Michael Servetus Calvin orders execution of popular physician Michael Servetus for doubting Trinity.

40. **Of murder**: (1531) Jacques Gruet Calvin orders beheading of Jacques Gruet for blasphemy.

41. **Of murder**: (1531) Witches Calvin urges burning of witches.

42. **Of attempted extortion**: (1531) Pope Clement VII did attempt to extort a large payment from King Henry VIII for approval of the annulment of his marriage. That upon the refusal to grant divorce unless bribe is paid, King Henry VIII breaks from Catholic Church after being refused divorce from Catherine of Aragon; becomes Supreme Head of Church of England.

43. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1532) 1000s suffer after Holy Roman Empire issues Carolina Code directing all witchcraft defendants undergo torture before death.

44. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1534 – 1549 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul III, also known as "Hiacynthus medicorum", the 66th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

45. **Of moral indignity and contempt for church law**: (1534 - 1549) That consistent with Papal tradition of open contempt and heresy, that Pope Paul III did father at least three sons and a daughter and did participate in offences defined as witchcraft including astrology.

46. **Of murder**: (1534-49) That Pope Paul III did murder his own mother and niece for money and securing of inheritance

47. **Of repeated inces**t: (1534 - 1549) That Pope Paul III did follow the tradition of Popes for over seven hundred years and did commit repeated incest upon his children, male and female.

48. **Of murder** (1534-49) That Pope Paul III did murder at least several priests and bishops for disagreeing with his Papacy.

49. **Of murder**: (1534) English Reformation Henry VIII burns Sir Thomas More and other Catholics before commencing Reformation under Church of England.

50. **Of crimes against humanity** (1534) That King Henry VIII crowns himself King of Ireland, thereby starting centuries of civil unrest after imposing Church of England on Irish Catholics.

51. **Of murder**: (1538) Hubmaier University professor B Hubmaier is burned at the stake in Vienna.

52. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1540-1543 CE) That Pope Paul III through two Papal Bulls Regimini militantis (September 27, 1540) and Injunctum nobis (March 14, 1543) did authorize the establishment of a new unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime known as the Jesuits and headed by Iñigo López de Loyola, otherwise known as Saint Ignatius of Loyola (1) firstly to subvert the children of wealthy Europeans away from secularism, enlightened and instill a doctrine of quasi-knowledge/education consistent with church doctrine and absolute catholic loyalty (2) to source missionaries and theologians to travel the globe in search and elimination of heresy and to assist in conversion; (3) to disrupt, subvert and palaralyze the spread of Protestantism through any means necessary.

53. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1542-49) That 3800 die miserable deaths after Jesuit missionaries bring Inquisition to India.

54. **Of publishing a false statement for the purpose of murder**: (1543) That Martin Luther did promote the murder of Jews based on false statements, including: "My advice... is: First, that their synagogues be burned down, and that all who are able toss sulphur and pitch; it would be good if someone could also throw in some hellfire.." Martin Luther ("On the Jews and their lies" 1543)

55. **Of forgery and false statements**: (1537) That the Papal Bull Sublimis Deus concerning the morality of enslavement of coloured people from West and South Indies was a deliberate forgery.The original bull indicated only that Indians were capable of being Catholic, not banning slavery to non converts. That this document was chosen to be modified and forged because it required the least amount of changes to falsely claim the Catholic Church was against slavery, when in fact it created, controlled and profited from the international slave trade for eight hundred years.

56. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: (1548 CE) 1548 CE: Pope Paul III confirmed that any individual may freely buy, sell and own slaves. Runaway slaves were to be returned to their owners for punishment.

57. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1550 – 1555 CE) That the person known as Pope Julius III, also known as “De corona Montana”, the 67th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

58. **Of heresy, open corruption and contempt to all church law**: (1550-5) That Pope Julius III did appoint teenager homosexual lovers to the positions of Cardinals to control the Church and usurp church law.

59. **Of regular and institutional sodomy and murder of children**: (1550-5) That Pope Julius II did continue the now Catholic clerical tradition of institutionalized homosexuality and sodomy of children, especially young boys.

60. **Of open depravity associated with cannibalism, sex and murder**: (1550-5) That Pope Julius II did open St Peters and other major churches to regular acts of sexual orgies, emphasizing homosexuality, sodomy, ritualistic murder of children and cannibalism in the celebration of High Mass of Satanism of Christianity.

61. **Of murder** : (1553) That John Calvin, the "Protestant Pope" of Geneva did order Michael Servetus, the Spanish physician, burned at the stake for heresy. Servetus had opposed Trinitarianism and infant baptism.

62. **Of murder**: (1553-8) That Queen Mary I becomes ruler of England and attempts to restore Catholicism through terror: 300 Protestants are burned in 3 years.

63. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1555 – 1555 CE) That the person known as Pope Marcellus II, also known as "Frumentum floccidum", the 68th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

64. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1555 – 1559 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul IV, also known as "De fide Petri", the 69th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

65. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1555-9) That Pope Paul IV did Christianity's first Jewish ghetto (in Rome) by ordering all ethnic Jews must live in only one area. This blueprint is followed for subsequent centuries and culminates in the 20th Century ghetto models of the Vatican across major European cities.

66. **Of murder**: (1557) Toulouse 40 people are executed as witches at Toulouse, France.

67. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1557) That Pope Paul IV writes church's first Index of Forbidden Books to ensure knowledge is continued to be suppressed under threat of torture and barbaric murder.

68. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation:** (1559 – 1565 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius IV, also known as "Æsculapii pharmacum", the 70th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

69. **Of murder**: (1562+) Jersey Unnamed pregnant woman is burned alive at stake in Jersey's Royal Square; she gives birth during ordeal and baby is thrown back into flames.

70. **Of crimes against humanity** (1563) Following the Council of Trent, That the Jesuit Order becomes 'Defender of the Faith' not only in actively seeking out heretics in slave territories, but in the investigation of possible sites of "forbidden books". By order of the Pope, the Jesuits officially become the secret police of the Roman Catholic Church.

71. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1563) That due to the constant suppression of medicine, knowledge, sanitation and fundamental human rights by the Roman Catholic Church in operating the largest Theocratic system in human history, that Bubonic Plague was again allowed to break out and kill tens of millions of innocent people. That not only did the Vatican not provide one dollar for assistance, but did accelerate its program of identifying people with knowledge of medicine or science and murder them to enable the Plague to spread.

72. **Of publishing false statements for profit**: (1563) Queen Elizabeth I introduces new Witchcraft Act in England making folk magic and spirit invocation punishable by death, imprisonment or pillory.

73. **Of murder**: (1563+) England Vigilantes and lynch mobs are responsible for deaths of at least 2,000 "witches" in 200 years following Witchcraft Act introduction in England.

74. **Of murder**: (1563+) 535 indictments on charges of witchcraft are issued during Elizabeth I's reign.

75. **Of murder**: (1563+) 82 accused are put to death on charges of witchcraft during Elizabeth I's reign.

76. **Of historic extortion, moral depravity and heresy for profit**: That Pope Pius IV in 1565 granted to the members of the confraternity of the Hospital of St. Lazarus, besides several plenaries and the indulgences of Santo Spirito in Saxia and the Stations of Rome, the jubilee and the Holy Land, a year and a quarantine for every day , 2,000 years on each of the feasts of the Apostles, 100,000 years on Epiphany and each day of the octave, 3,000 years and as many quarantines with remission of one-third of sins on every Sunday, 2,000 years and 800 quarantines of Christmas, Resurrection and Ascension and each day of their octaves, 8,000 years and 8,000 quarantines of Pentecost and each day of the octave, 2,000 years and one-seventh remission of sins on Corpus Christi and each day of the octave, 2,000 years and one-seventh remission of sins on Corpus Christi and each day of the octave, 30,000 years and 3,000 quarantines on All Saints and each day up to St. Leonard's (November 1st to 6th)

77. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1566 – 1572 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius V, also known as St. Pius V, also known as “Angelus nemorosus”, the 71st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

78. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1567+) Scotland 4400 individuals are executed as witches in Scotland until repeal of Witchcraft Act in 1736; most suffered brutal tortures before death.

79. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1568) Netherlands Inquisition is established in Spanish Netherlands where 1000s were slain.

80. **Of profiting from crime**: (1570+) Dominicans, Augustinians and Jesuits exploit Mexicans by "owning the largest flocks of sheep, the finest sugar ingenios and the best kept estates".

81. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1572 – 1585 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory VIII, also known as “Medium corpus pilarum”, the 72nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

82. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1572) St Bartholomew's Day Catholic troops of Charles IX sweep through Paris slaughtering between 10,000 and 20,000 Huguenots (Protestants); an estimated 700,000 flee during campaign.

83. **Of moral indignity, depravity and inhumanity**: (1572) That Pope Gregory XIII writes to France's Charles IX of Huguenot massacre: "We rejoice with you that with the help of God you have relieved the world of these wretched heretics".

84. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1573) Spanish Fury 1000s of Protestants are killed by Duke of Alma in Antwerp and Haarlem during onslaught called "the Spanish Fury".

85. **Of murder:** (1578) Kilkenny, Ireland Three unnamed women are executed as witches at Kilkenny, Ireland.

86. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1580) Jean Bodin (1529-96) revives witchhunt mania after claiming Devil wages war on Christians through witches in De la Demonomanie des Sorciers.

87. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1580) Jean Bodin condemns slow burning of witches as inadequate as they die after "only" half hour, "thereby escaping further punishment".

88. **Of murder**: (1580) 879 heresy trials are recorded in late 1500s after Spanish Christians bring Inquisition to Mexico.

89. **Of murder**: (1582) Avignon 18 individuals are burned as witches under Grand Inquisitor Sebastian Michaelis at Avignon, France.

90. **Of murder**: (1583) Vienna Viennese grandmother is tortured then burned alive after Jesuits claim she cursed her 16-year-old granddaughter with 12,652 demons "kept as flies".

91. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1585 – 1590 CE) That the person known as Pope Sixtus V, also known as “Axis in medietate signi”, the 73rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

92. **Of murder**: (1589) German judge Dietrich Flade is brutally tortured then burned after Peter Binsfield (1540-1603), Bishop of Treves, accuses him of witchcraft and conspiracy.

93. **Of murder**: (1589) 133 women are publicly burned as witches in one day at Quedlinburg, Saxony, Germany.

94. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1590 – 1590 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban VII, also known as “De rore cæli”, the 74th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

95. **Of murder**: (1590) Accountant's wife Rebecca Lemp, of Nordlingen, Germany, is burned after undergoing severe torture to extract witchcraft confession.

96. **Of murder**: (1590) 32 people, most respectable citizens, are burned as witches at Nordlingen as mass hysteria sweeps Germany in early 1590s.

97. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1590 – 1591 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory XIV, also known as “De antiquitate Urbis”, the 75th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

98. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1591 – 1591 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent IX, also known as “Pia civitas in bello”, the 76th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

99. **Of murder**: (1590-1) 49 out of population of 4700 are burned as witches during witchhunts at Werdenfels in Bavarian Alps.

100. **Of murder**: (1591) John Fian Scottish schoolteacher John Fian, of Saltpans, has legs smashed and fingernails torn out before being burned on witchcraft charges later described as "laughable".

101. **Of murder**: (1591) North Berwick Scotland's "North Berwick Witches" Agnes Sampson and Effie Maclean are burned at stake after being accused of crimes including attempted murder of James VI.

102. **Of murder**: (1591) Margaret Thomson dies under torture during notorious "North Berwick Witches" trials at Edinburgh; another woman, Gilly Duncan, also is brutally tortured.

103. **Of murder**: (1592) Oluf Gurdal, of Bergen, becomes first person executed for witchcraft in Norway.

104. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1592 – 1605 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement VIII, also known as “Crux Romulea”, the 77th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

105. **Of murder**: (1594) German woman Maria Hollin sparks public outrage after surviving 56 horrific torture sessions without confessing to accusations of witchcraft at Nordlingen.

106. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of murder**: (1595) French judge Nicholas Remy (1530-1612) publishes Demonolatreiae arguing that "whatever is not normal is due to the Devil".

107. **Of murder**: (1595) French judge Nicolas Remy denounces witchcraft as most serious of all crimes and personally sends some 900 witches to their deaths.

108. **Of murder**: (1595) Finland Finland's first witchcraft execution occurs at Pernaja after unnamed woman is accused of using magic to induce illness.

109. **Of murder**: (1596) Alice Gooderidge, 60, dies in Derby prison after being brutally tortured following claims she had bewitched boy, Thomas Darling.

110. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1596) Ulster, Ireland 1000s of Catholics starve in exile after James I seizes Ulster from Roman Church and gives it to Scottish and English Protestants.

111. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of murder and profit**: (1597) That King James I of England publishes Daemonologie which becomes official handbook of Scottish witchfinders; it endorses swimming and pricking to find Devil's mark.

112. **Of murder**: (1597) 23 women and one man are burned at Aberdeen in one of Scotland's most notorious witchcraft trials; accused are mainly elderly women.

113. **Of murder**: (1597) English conjurer and herbalist Edmund Hartley is hanged after court convicts him of causing two children of Leigh, Lancashire, to become "possessed".

Chapter 17

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1600-1700 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1600 to 1700 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1600 – 1700 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two and a half thousand years prior.

3. **Of murder**: (1600) Scientist-philosopher Giordano Bruno is burned at stake in Rome for espousing Copernicus' theory that planets orbit sun.

4. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1600 – 1700 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

5. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1600 - 1700) That for the century of (1600 – 1700) the Catholic church as the founders, supreme legal authority through Papal Bulls and license issuers in control of the international slave trade by authority, knowledge and control of Popes did receive the equivalent of $2 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing both fees and royalties for the successful number of slaves traded under license.

6. **Of murder**: (1601) Baker's wife Else Gwinner, of Baden, Germany, is tortured by strappado, flogging and thumbscrews before being burned as witch.

7. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1602) 600 people, including young children, are sent to stake by Burgundy's most notorious witch judge, Henri Boguet (1550-1619); many are brutally tortured.

8. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1602) That the Jesuit order and its business supporters did form the Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie or VOC in Dutch, literally "United East Indies Company (Dutch East India Company). That the purpose of this criminal enterprise was to establish trade monopolies for the exploitation of goods and materials identified by Jesuit missionaries throughout Asia. Furthermore, that the funds gained by such trade in turn could then be used to further the objectives of both the Jesuit order and the Roman Catholic Church. That the VOC was the first international corporation with shares. That it was the first international drug cartel and responsible for the commercialization of poppy harvesting for opium/heroin trade to China and Europe.

9. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of murder**: (1602) Henri Boguet writes infamous Discours des Sorciers which intensifies fear and persecution of witches in following decades.

10. **Of murder**: (c1602) Claude Janguillaume breaks from ropes binding him to stake and is thrown back into fire three times before dying; one of many examples of horrors of German witchburnings.

11. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1604-1736) England At least 1000 individuals are executed as witches in England until Witchcraft Act is repealed in 1736.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1605 – 1605 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo XI, also known as “Undosus Vir”, the 78th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

13. **Of attempted political assassination** (1605) That at least 13 Catholic noblemen and 5 Jesuit priests did form a conspiracy upon the orders of Jesuit Superior-General Claudius Acquaviva known as ‘Gunpowder Plot’ devising a plan to explode 36 barrels of gunpowder in the cellar of the House of Lords and kill King James I, and members of Commons, as they assembled for the opening of Parliament on 5 November 1605. That their plan was to blow up the Parliament building, and out of the chaos, incite the English people into a full insurrection out of which Catholic dominance could be re-established.

14. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1605 – 1621 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul V, also known as “Gens perversa”, the 79th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

15. **Of murder:** (1607) Scottish woman Isobel Grierson is strangled then burned in Edinburgh after being accused of turning into cat and recruiting Devil to cause sickness and death.

16. **Of murder**: (1608) 600 Basque men, women and children are executed as witches in 4 months by French lawyer Pierre de Lancre (1553-1631) who sweeps through Bearn in Pyrenees.

17. **Of murder**: (1609) Basque priest Pierre Bocal is burned alive after it is rumoured he presided over both Christian and pagan rites and wore goat mask.

18. **Of murder**: (1609-22) 300 individuals are tortured and burned as witches in Bamberg, Germany, under "Witch Bishop" Johann Gottfried von Aschhausen.

19. **Of murder:** (1610) Navarre, Spain 6 witches are burned as witches in Navarre, Spain.

20. **Of political assassination:** (1610) That King Henry IV of France was murdered upon the order of Jesuit Superior-General Claudius Acquaviva in response to his attempts to grant religious liberty through the publishing of the law known as the "Edict of Nantes" (1598).

21. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1618-1648) Central Europe devastated by Thirty Years' War between Catholics and Protestants. 14,000,000 people die in Germany alone from 30-year war between Catholics and Protestants described by one commentator as "human catastrophe".

22. **Of murder**: (1611) Aix-en-Provence French priest Louis Gaufridi, of Marseilles, is slowly burned to death after being brutally tortured for allegedly sparking "possession" outbreak in convent.

23. **Of murder**: (1612) Pendle witches Anne Redfearne, Elizabeth Device, Anne Whittle, James Device, Alison Device, Alice Nutter, John Bulcock, Jane Bulcock , Katherine Hewitt and Isabel Robey are hanged in Lancashire as result of witch hysteria.

24. **Of murder**: (1618) Margaret Barclay Scottish gentlewoman, Margaret Barclay, is strangled and burned at stake in Ayrshire after being tortured into confessing she used witchcraft to sink ship.

25. **Of murder**: (1618) Isobel Crawford Isobel Crawford, of Scotland, is tortured then burned after being named as accomplice by Margaret Barclay who confesses to witchcraft under torture.

26. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1621 – 1623 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory XV, also known as "In tribulatione pacis", the 80th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

27. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1623 – 1644 CE) That the person known as Pope Urban VIII, also known as "Lilium et rosa", the 81st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

28. **Of murder**: (1623-33) Bamberg At least 600 people are burned as witches in Germany under Gottfried Johann Georg II Fuchs von Dornheim, Bishop of Bamberg; most endured brutal tortures before death.

29. **Of publishing false statement to suppress fundamental human rights**: (1623-44) Pope Urban VIII imprisons Galileo after ordering him to retract "damnable heresy" that earth revolves around sun.

30. **Of murder:** (1625-6) Catherine Henot is burned under Archbishop Ferdinand of Cologne after being found guilty of bewitching nuns in St Claire.

31. **Of murder**: (1628) Johannes Junius, mayor of Bamberg, Germany, is burned for witchcraft after being brutally tortured by thumbscrews, boots and strappado.

32. **Of murder**: (1630-40) 100s of Germans are burned as witches by church lawyer Franz Buirmann described as one of Europe's most ruthless witch judges.

33. **Of murder**: (1630-40) Many of Buirmann's suspects are wealthy individuals who are brutally tortured into confessing charges so church may confiscate their property.

34. **Of murder**: (1630) Numerous suspects are tortured then executed in Milan after being accused of causing plague outbreak by smearing magical ointment on city walls.

35. **Of murder**: (1631) Respected German matriarch Christine Boffgen, of Rheinbach, dies after having legs smashed by officials bent on extracting wealth for church.

36. **Of murder**: (1631) French priest Dominic Gordel, of Vomecourt, France, dies during thumbscrew, vice and ladder torture at Toul after being accused of witchcraft by children.

37. **Of moral depravity and inhumanity for the purpose of profit through the slave trade** (1629 CE) That Pope Urban VIII and his family did personally purchase, sell and profit from the trade of Muslim slaves.

38. **Of murder**: (1634) Urbain Grandier, burned in Loudun, 1634. Cardinal Richelieu orchestrated his murder.

39. **Of crimes against humanity** (1637) Estimated 2000 accused witches are burned after prolonged torture at Eichstatt during Bavarian witch hysteria.

40. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1644 – 1655 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent X, also known as “Jucunditas crucis”, the 82nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

41. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of hiding history of crimes**: (1650’s) That Pope Innocent X and subsequent Popes did create the ficticious lies that Christians were martyred in the Colosseum. That this horrendous fabrication has no historic basis, nor is any clear evidence on record that the Colosseum was venerated by Christians prior to 17th Century. Instead that this ancient structure was treated with utter contempt and used merely as a quarry and occasional fort. Furthermore, that subsequent Popes up until the present day have knowingly and deliverately perpetuated this fraud to the extent that modern Catholics now wrongly venerate the Colosseum as a site of alleged Christian massacres.

42. **Of moral depravity and inhumanity for the purpose of profit through the slave trade** (1645 CE) That Pope Innocent X and his family did personally purchase, sell and profit from the trade of Muslim slaves.

43. **Of crimes against humanity** (1648): 200,000 Jews are slain during Christian massacres at Chmielnitzki, Poland.

44. **Of historic crimes against humanity for the purpose of streamlining human sacrifice for Satanism**: (1651-9) That under the orders and approval of Pope Innocent X, that the Roman Catholic Church did introduce a new method of human sacrifice for the purpose of satanism involving the use of ovens instead of burning at the stake. That 42 women are roasted in ovens as witches in Niesse, Germany; more than 1000 "witches", as young as 2, are executed in similar manner in Niesse in 9 years. That victims are drugged before being tied down to stretchers before waking up and being fully conscious during their horrendous murder. The success of this innovation is incorporated into the Vatican plan of "Final Solution" during the 1930's and early 1940's.

45. **Of crimes against humanity** (1655-8) That Cromwell seizes three-quarters of Ireland's land from Catholics in 3 years and orders slaughter of one-third of local population. Over 500,000 innocent men, women and children murdered.

46. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1655 – 1667 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander VII, also known as "Montium custos", the 83rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

47. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: (1661 CE) Pope Alexander VII in 1661 were all personally involved in the purchase of Muslim slaves.

48. **Of crimes against humanity** (1663-68) That the continued suppression of ancient medical knowledge, education, sanitation and the deliberate promotion of spurious medical theories did directly contribute to the onset of a massive outbreak of plague across Europe causing the death of over 50,000,000 (fifty million) innocent people. That no only did the Vatican deliberately withhold any assistance, with not one dollar being spent to help but once against it actively sought to cause delays, misinformation, fear and prejudice to promote and extend the misery of this pandemic.

49. **Of kidnapping, unlawful restraint for the purpose of slave trade**: Royal African Company was a slaving company set up by the Stuart family and London merchants once the former retook the English throne in the English Restoration of 1660. It was led by James, Duke of York, Charles II's brother. Until 1731 (around 150,000 slaves).

50. **Of crimes against humanity** (1666): Jesuit Catholic priests under orders from Rome set numerous fires across London in a bid to destroy the reign of Charles and seek to blame the Irish. Irish are accused and brutally treated for next two hundred years until fire finally claimed as "accident".

51. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1667 – 1669 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement IX, also known as "Sydus Olorum", the 84th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

52. **Of murder**: (1667-89) 100 people are tortured into confessing to witchcraft practices in Salzburg, Germany, before being beheaded, strangled or burned.

53. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1670 – 1676 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement X, also known as "De flumine magno", the 85th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

54. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1676 – 1689 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent XI, also known as "Bellua insatiabilis", the 86th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

55. **Of murder**: (1676) French aristocrat Marquise de Brinvilliers (1639-76) is tortured, beheaded then burned after being accused of using witchcraft to kill relatives.

56. **Of murder**: (1677-81) Estimated 100 people are tortured then beheaded, strangled or burned during witchcraft scare that sweeps Salzberg, Austria, in 4 years.

57. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1689 – 1691 CE) That the person known as Pope Alexander VIII, also known as "Pœnitentia gloriosa", the 87th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

58. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1691 – 1700 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent XII, also known as "Rastrum in porta", the 88th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

Chapter 18

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1700-1800 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1700 to 1800 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1700 – 1800 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two and a half thousand years prior.

3. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1700 – 1800 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

4. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime relating to slavery**: (1700 - 1800) That for the century of (1700 – 1800) the Catholic church as the founders, supreme legal authority through Papal Bulls and license issuers in control of the international slave trade by authority, knowledge and control of Popes did receive the equivalent of $20 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing both fees and royalties for the successful number of slaves traded under license.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1700 – 1721 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement XI, also known as "Flores circumdati", the 89th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

6. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1701 to present) That On June 16, 1701 King William III issue a charter forming an organisation known as Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, also known as SPG, also known as "Society", now known as The United Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, also now known as USPG. That this organisation was established for the purpose of criminal enterprise, specifically, the unlawful kidnap, detainment, transport and sale of individuals for the purpose of international slavery. That this organisation did become one of the largest and most infamous slave trading enterprises in human history, including the deliberate "branding" of human beings with the word "society" to denote them as the property of SPG, that slaves were literally worked to death on the plantations of the Anglican Church and SPG and that little to no care was taken for their well being, safety, nor spiritual education.

7. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1702-10) Camisards 1000s perish after Catholic troops slaughter entire villages occupied by Camisard leaders.

8. **Of murder** (1704) Scottish woman Beatrix Laing, of Fife, dies of ill-treatment after being pricked and imprisoned in darkness for 5 months then undergoing sleep deprivation for 5 days after being accused of witchcraft.

9. **Of murder** (1704) Scottish man Thomas Brown, of Fife, dies of starvation while in prison after being accused of witchcraft and plotting to strangle one Alexander Macgregor.

10. **Of murder** (1705) Scottish woman Joan Cornfoot is beaten then pressed to death by angry mob after being accused of witchcraft at Pittenweem, Fife.

11. **Of murder** (1705) Mary Philips English peasants Mary Philips and Elinor Shaw are hanged at Northampton after being tried for witchcraft based on village rumours.

12. **Of crimes against humanity** (1715) 100,000s of French Huguenots (Protestants) flee France after Catholic King Louis XIV bans Protestant faith in France.

13. **Of murder** (1715) 1000s of Protestants are violently persecuted by Catholic Christians in Rhineland Palatinate.

14. **Of murder** (1717) Jane Clark of Great Wigston, Leicester, undergoes swimming and scoring above breath after 25 neighbours accuse her of witchcraft.

15. **Of murder** (1718) Unnamed Frenchman becomes last witch executed in Bordeaux, France, after he is accused of creating ligature to make person impotent.

16. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1720) 100,000 Polish Jews are slaughtered in 300 communities before Ukraine is wrested from Catholics by Orthodox Russians.

17. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1721 – 1724 CE) That the person known as Pope Innocent XIII, also known as "De bona Religione", the 90th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

18. **Of murder**: (1722) Bavarian Georg Prols, is savagely tortured then beheaded and burned at Moosburg, near Freising, after schoolchildren accuse him of witchcraft.

19. **Of murder**: (1722) Old unnamed Scottish woman is burned to death after being convicted of turning daughter into pony and riding her to witches' Sabbat.

20. **Of murder**: (1723) 100s of Jews are beaten to death in Poland after Bishop of Gdansk rouses mob to invade country's Jewish ghettoes and provinces.

21. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1724 – 1730 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XIII, also known as "Miles in bello", the 91st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

22. **Of murder**: (1728-34) 20 suspects are brought before courts on witchcraft charges at Augsburg, Bavaria; several are executed.

23. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime relating to drug trade**: (1700 - 1800) That for the century of (1700 – 1800) the Catholic church through the Jesuits as the founders of the international drug trade and business interests including the VOC (Dutch East India Company) in India and regions, did receive the equivalent of $2 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing royalties for the successful trade of opium and other narcotics through the development of large numbers of drug addicts, specifically targeting Asia (China) and non-Catholic Europe.

24. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1730 – 1740 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement XII, also known as "Columna excelsa", the 92nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

25. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1740 – 1758 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XIV, also known as “Animal rurale”, the 93rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

26. **Of murder**: (1742) Father Bertrand Guillaudot and 5 others are burned alive at Dijon, France, for using magic to divine location of treasure.

27. **Of murder**: (1745) Father Louis Debaraz is burned alive at Lyons after being convicted of performing sacrilegious masses in attempt to find treasure.

28. **Of murder**: (1749) German nun Maria Renata is beheaded then burned at Marienburg after nuns claim she climbed over convent walls as pig while possessed.

29. **Of historic crimes against humanity for the purpose of profiting from torture**: (1757) That Pope Benedict XIV did authorize and approve the drafting of a Tariff of charges to be paid by the victim and the victim family for cost torture. That this document was ultimately published in Bonn, January 15, 1757.by the Bishop of Cologne, also being the Vaticans Official Executioner for the region. That this document reinforces the continued desire of the Roman Catholic Church to perpetuate barbaric cruelty and adopt perverse innovations such as a specific rate of charges for various torture.

30. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1758 – 1769 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement XIII, also known as “Rosa Umbriæ”, the 94th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

31. **Of murder**: (1766) Teenager Chevalier de La Barre, of Abbeville, is sentenced to have tongue cut out and right hand amputated before burning for singing during procession.

32. **Of political assassination** (1769) That Pope Clement XIII was murdered through poison upon the director order of Jesuit Superior-General Lorenzo Ricci upon the day before he was to sign a Papal Bull officially suppressing the Jesuits. That this murder, in direct contravention of the founding oath and constitution of the Jesuits was done as an attempt to prevent the order and its significant assets through business and trade from being disbanded.

33. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1769 – 1774 CE) That the person known as Pope Clement XIV, also known as "Ursus velox", the 95th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

34. **Of political assassination** (1774) That Pope Clement XIV was murdered through poison on or around September 22, 1774 upon the orders of the deposed Jesuit Superior-General Lorenzo Ricci. That this murder was specifically in response to Pope Clement XIV's Papal Bull abolishing the Jesuits and seizing their substantial assets (estimated at the time at over $20 to $50 Billion in US 2006 equivalent dollars) at the demand of France, Spain, Portugal, Parma, Naples and Austria. That Lorenzo Ricci and his court were arrested upon suspicion of murder and did die in prison at Castel Sant' Angelo in Rome in 1775.

35. **Of murder**: (1775) Bavarian Anna Maria Schwagel becomes last woman executed for witchcraft in Germany after being put to death in Kempten, Bavaria.

36. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1775 – 1799 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius VI, also known as "Peregrinus Apostolicus", the 96th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, kidnapping, rape, incest and lowering of public morals.

37. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1776) That Jesuit Adam Weishaupt, Professor of Canon Law at the Jesuit University of Ingolstadt in Bavaria did form an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime on May 1, 1776, known as the Order of the Illuminati, also known as "the Illuminati" or simply "The Company". That the purpose of this organisation was to specifically form a secret society of influential supporters of the Jesuits, controlled by the Jesuits to (1) re-establish its financial interests (2) remain secret in operation to ensure the Vatican and supporting states could never seize these specific assets from the order (3) uses its power and network to exact revenge upon the noble families that forced the suppression of the Jesuit order including France, Spain, Portugal, Parma, Naples and Austria; (4) to subvert the English Masonic movement both to prevent its spread of secular constitutional democracy (as in America) and in revenge for taking over its profitable business interests in Asia (East India Company); (5) undertake actions to force the Pope and the Vatican to re-establish the Jesuit order and never again forces its suppression.

38. **Of murder**: (1782) Last legal execution of witch in Switzerland.

39. **Of crimes against humanity** (1795+) Over 12,000 Tasmanian aborigines, including men, women and children are entirely exterminated by Anglicans as lesser humans.

40. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1789-1799) That the banned Jesuit order through its trained students including but not limited to Voltaire, Diderot, Turgot, Condorcet, d'Alembert, Desmoulins, and Robespierre did undertake the deliberate subversion of social change to ferment revolution against the noble families of France. Furthermore, that the Jesuits through its Illuminati business interests did finance the commencement of the French revolution. That these actions were done in line with the orders new objectives as outlined in Bavaria in 1776. That the deliberate actions of the Jesuits did cause the Vatican to lose control of significant assets and income in France. That as a result of the direct action of the banned Jesuits approximately 60,000 to 100,000 people lost their lives.

41. **Of murder** (1793): Last 'witch' burning at Poznen in Germany 19th Century Evil Christian Church Rejects Science & social reform; Christian 'missions' go hand-in-hand with colonialism.

42. **Of murder**: (1793) That temporary Vicars General Gabriel Lenkiewisz of the Jesuit order in exile did arrange for the murder of French diplomat Hugo Basseville in the streets of Rome in January 1793. That the French Convention did charge the papal curia and the Vatican with complicity, to which it vigorously denied through Pope Pius VI. That as a result, the French did mobilize forces to invade.

43. **Of inciting violence and political destabilisation** : (1796) That temporary Vicars General Gabriel Lenkiewisz of the exiled Jesuits upon arranging for the murder of diplomat Hugo Basseville did set the circumstances to incite violence and death resulting in the Invasion of Italy and defeat of the troops of Pope Pius VI. Furthermore, that upon a peace treaty being signed between the Pope and Napoleon Bonaparte at Tolentino on February 19, 1797, the Jesuit order did further arrange for a riot in Rome in which the French Embassy was stormed and French brigadier-general Mathurin-Léonard Duphot was murdered.

    Furthermore, that such actions by the Jesuits forced the French under General Berthier to return to Rome and arrest and imprison Pope Pius VI. That six weeks after the Pope's transfer to the poor conditions of the citadel of Valence, he did die on August 29, 1799.

44. **Of theft of the criminal proceeds of the Catholic Church**: (1796-1810) That the Jesuit order in collaboration with Napoleon Bonaparte did steal the vast and historic treasures of the Roman Catholic Church previously controlled by the Pope and with the share given to the Jesuits did arrange through its network known as the Illuminati to have this treasure divided amongst its members to further its objectives. That the total value of the treasure seized of gold, silver and other precious items was at least $23 Billion (US 2006 equivelent dollars) of which the Jesuits and the Illuminati obtained control of approximately 80% upon agreeing to be the "bankers" for Napoleaon.

Chapter 19

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1800-1900 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1800 to 1900 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1800 – 1900 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over two and a half thousand years prior.

3. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1800 – 1900 CE): That during this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

4. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1800 – 1823 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius VII, also known as “Aquila rapax”, the 97th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

5. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1700 - 1870) That for most of the century of (1700 – 1870) the Catholic church as the founders, supreme legal authority through Papal Bulls and license issuers in control of the international slave trade by authority, knowledge and control of Popes did receive the equivalent of $1 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing both fees and royalties for the successful number of slaves traded under license.

6. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1814) That Pope Pius VII did order Ferdinand VII to restore the Spanish Inquisition, involving state sanctioned torture and murder after it was suppressed by Napoleon. That it is eventually closed down again in 1834.

7. **Of publishing false statements in the form of indulgences for the purpose of profit**: (1800 – 1823) That Pope Pius VIII did institute a historically false and heretical set of statements by claiming the freedom of the souls of the dead could be purchased upon payment of tribute to the Roman Catholic Church. Furthermore, that Pope Pius VIII did invent the system of Stations of the Cross whereby money would be extracted by faithful at each icon during their prayers in exchange for indulgences and plenaries for the souls of the dead.

8. **Of obtaining property, influence through extortion and blackmail** (1814) That Jesuit leader Tadeusz Brzozowski (first Superior General after restoration) did meet with Pope Pius VII at his prison in Jan/Feb 1814 and did secure an agreement with Pope Pius VII to fully restore the Jesuit Order and grant it new lands and rights in Asia upon the agreement: (1) That the Jesuits would arrange for the safe release of the Pope upon the arrest of Napoleon (which occurred in April 1814); (2) That the Jesuits would not undertake anymore actions against any more Popes and restate their pledge of loyalty; (3) That the Pope shall get back control of the Papal territories and (4) That some of the funds of the Catholic church controlled by the Vatican would be returned.

9. **Of crimes against humanity** (1814-1815): That the Congress of Vienna at which members of the remaining powers of Europe to decide upon the re-drawing of boundaries and terms after the imprisonment of Napoleon was sponsored by the Jesuits, planned by the Jesuits, influenced by the Jesuits upon the offering of significant financial inducements including: The reward of Russia for their support of the Jesuits, the return of the Papal states as promised to the Pope, the punishment of Spain and the general suppression of liberalism and reform of human rights in preference to the restoration of feudal/monarchial and autocratic government.

10. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1823 – 1829 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo XII, also known as “Canis et coluber”, the 98th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

11. **Of political assassination**: (1825) – That the Superior General Luigi Fortis of the Jesuits did order the murder of Tsar Alexander I of Russia in 1825 for his expulsion of the Jesuit order in 1820 and seizure of their assets from Russia.

12. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1829 – 1830 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius VIII, also known as “Vir religiosus”, the 99th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

13. **Of moral indignity and depravity** (1834) That upon the enactment of law through British Parliament to emancipate slaves throughout the British Empire and end the Vatican’s major international slave network, that the government of England did compensate slave owners, the largest payments being to first the Church of England, the largest former British slave trader and secondly members of the Royal families being the other former slave traders.

14. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime relating to drug trade**: (1850's - 1900) Creation of Asia drug trade-That for the century of (1850's - 1900) the Catholic church through the Jesuits as the founders of the international drug trade for South-East Asia did receive the equivalent of $4 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing royalties for the successful trade of opium and other narcotics through the development of large numbers of drug addicts, specifically protestant Europe and America.

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1831 – 1846 CE) That the person known as Pope Gregory XVI, also known as “De balneis hetruriæ”, the 100th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

16. **Of inciting violence and political destabilization** (1848): That Jesuit Superior General Jan Roothaan, now in control of the majority of the former Papal wealth did fund and deliberately cause violence and rebellion against Louis Philippe of France for expelling the Jesuit order in 1831. Furthermore, the Jesuit order did arrange for the installment of the nephew of Napoleon Boneparte, named Charles "Louis Napoleon" Bonaparte and in 1852 did quash democratic values by ensuring his installment as the new Emperor of a Republic.

    Furthermore, that the Jesuit Order did supports the invasion of Italy to quash liberalism and rights of democracy and restore the Pope to the throne in 1849.

17. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of manufacturing and distributing drugs** (1852) That upon ensuring the installment of Charles "Louis Napoleon" Bonaparte as Emperor in 1852, that the Jesuits Jan Roothaan and Pieter Beckx did secure a new arrangement to recommence their drug operations in the growing of opium poppies and manufacture of opium in South East Asia, including Vietnam, Cambodia and Laos.

18. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1800 - 1870) That the Catholic church by authority, knowledge and control of Pope did receive the equivalent of $1 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments for the moral and international support of slavery by Southern states of the United States of America.

19. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1846 – 1878 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius IX, also known as "Crux de cruce", the 101st Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

20. **Of kidnap, false imprisonment of a child** (1858): That Pope Pius IX did support the kidnap and false imprisonment of a six-year-old Jewish boy, Edgardo Mortara, taken from his parents by the police of the Papal States, because he had been baptized a Christian when ill. That Pope Pius IX steadfastly refused calls from numerous heads of state including Emperor Franz Josef (1848–1916) of Austria-Hungary and Emperor Napoleon III of France (1852–70) to return the child to his parents.

21. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1860-present day CE) That Pope Pius IX, in collaboration with other church officials did recruit both prisoners and known terrorists of the state from Southern Italy to form a new unlawful organisation for the purpose of crime known as the Cosa Nostra also known as the Mafia, also known as the Sicilian Mafia for the specific purposes of: (1) disrupting the effective government of a new united Italy with the ultimate goal of seeing the return of the former land holdings of the Papal states; (2) obtaining assets and funds by stealth, theft, other illegal enterprises and "other" means by way of recompense for the loss of income through the annulment of the Papal states; and (3) assisting the church in covert matters and management of special debts, loans and finances.

22. **Of publishing false statements**: (1864) That Pope Pius IX did publish a number of false statements through the encyclical Quanta cura and the Syllabus of Errors in which he condemned some 80 propositions derived from scientific method and rationalism. Liberalism & socialism are denounced. That Pope Pius IX did this to deliberately attempt to introduce conflict and concern towards science, constitutional democracies, rational thinking and attempt to thwart the growing common sense secular thinking of the world.

23. **Of crimes against humanity through destabilizing the spread of human rights and freedom** (1864): That Pope Pius IX and the Roman Catholic Church did actively work against the spread of democratic values and freedoms, stating publicly in the Papal Bull Quanta cura and the Syllabus of Errors their contempt for such values. Furthermore, that Pope Pius IX did specifically attached the American Declaration of Independence and did condemn to Hell 'those who assert liberty of conscience and of religious worship'. That because of the active funding of destabilizing forces against the spread of constitutional democracy, the Roman Catholic Church is directly responsible for numerous dictatorships, murder and misery of hundreds of millions, just from (1864) to the present day.

24. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1861-1865) That Pope Pius IX did plan, coordinate and deliberately instigate the conditions and actions that directly led to the American Civil War, in particular the rise of the secessionist movement of wealthy slave owners, the funding of extremists on both sides (North and South), on the political successes of Southern President Davis an in particular on the attach of Fort Sumter in South Carolina which started the conflict. That the motivations of the Papacy were not only to sustain its last profitable enterprise of slave trade, but to actively destabilize the largest constitutional democracy in the world.

    That so directly involved were the Papacy in causing the war that President Abraham Lincoln himself did write and say: "This war would never have been possible without the sinister influence of the Jesuits. We owe it to Popery that we now see our land reddened with the blood of her noblest sons. Though there were great differences of opinion between the South and North, on the question of slavery, neither Jeff Davis nor any one of the leading men of the Confederacy would have dared to attack the North, had they not relied on the promise of the Jesuits, that, under the mask of Democracy, the money and the arms of the Roman Catholics, even the arms of France, were at their disposal if they would attack us." President Lincoln.

    Furthermore, the direct and constant involvement of Pope Pius IX is also evident in his attempt to prolong the war by pledging support in a letter to Confederate President Jefferson Davis in 1863 in which the Pope pledged his sympathy to the Southern cause, that there were people loyal to their cause in the North and all around the world. That when this letter was published to encourage support in 1863, it did have the opposite effect whereby of 144,000 Irishmen that enlisted, 104,000 deserted after the recognition of the Confederacy by the Pope.

    That because of the direct and deliberate involvement of the Vatican and Pope Pius IX in deliberately destabilizing the United States, the Roman Catholic Church is directly responsible for the death of 498,332 people because of the Civil War and the ensuing decades of misery and cost it caused.

25. **Of murder (political assassination)** (1865) That Pope Pius IX did authorize the funding and mission that resulted in the assassination of President Abraham Lincoln on April 15, 1865. That John Wilkes Booth and other conspirators were recruited, funded and controlled for their mission by the Jesuit emissaries of the Pope. That on at least one occasion there was clear evidence of the connection between the Vatican's involvement when John Wilkes Booth did spend ten days in October 1864 in Montreal with Catholic priests and several days in Toronto at St. Patrick Hall, an important meeting place for the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union. It is in Canada, that it is believed Booth was shown (never given) letters of authority from the Pope himself for the assassination mission.

    That of the conspirators discovered and arrested, a number of their family did successfully escape through the direct and known assistance of the Roman Catholic priests from Montreal. That John H. Surratt (son of conspirator Mary Surratt) upon reaching Rome was appointed to the Pope's Zouave military unit but was arrested by U.S. officials and brought back to trial in Washington, D.C. in 1867. That upon US authorities discovering the extent of the Papal involvement, it did end all diplomatic ties with the Vatican in the same year. (1867). That these relations with the US were only normalized in 1984.

26. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of promoting the international slave trade**: (1866) That the Holy Office upon the orders of Pope Pius IX did declare on 20 June 1866: "Slavery itself, considered as such in its essential nature, is not at all contrary to the natural and divine law, and there can be several just titles of slavery and these are referred to by approved theologians and commentators of the sacred canons.... It is not contrary to the natural and divine law for a slave to be sold, bought, exchanged or given". That this position was officially published as part of a campaign to encourage European and Latin American Catholic nations to enter the war on the side of the South to ensure the most profitable slave market for the Vatican remained operational.

27. **Of historic false statement, moral indignity, heresy and contempt for the fundamental rights of common law** (1871) That Pope Pius IX through the Papal Bull Pastor aeternus did publish the heretical false statement claiming the Pope is infallible and therefore is both above all laws of humanity and cannot be questioned by faithful Catholics. That this Papal Bull is one of the greatest heresies and openly contemptuous documents against the entire alleged spiritual scriptures of Christianity as well as the human race. That the purpose of this false statement was simply to evade and eliminate the possibility of legal prosecution and/or civil claims being successful against the Roman Catholic Church as any statement, actions and office of the Pope, the Vatican and therefore the Catholic Church can be claimed to be "above the law".

28. **Of historic false statement, moral indignity and heresy**: (1871) That Pope Pius IX did deliberate publish a false statement in the form of the Papal Bull Ineffabilis Deus in which he elevated Mary, the mother of Jesus to effective equal status as a being devoid of any sin through the doctrine of the Immaculate Conception. That this open heresy and contempt for the holy scripture of Christianity was done deliberately to lessen the emphasis on Jesus and increase the emphasis of Mary, in line with the most ancient satanic worship of Inanna and Astarthe, the female God of Power, Sex and War.

29. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1878 - 1903 CE) That the person known as Pope Leo XIII, also known as “Lumen in cælo”, the 102nd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

Chapter 20

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (1900-2000 CE): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 1900 to 2000 that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (1900 – 2000 CE): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over three thousand years prior.

3. **Of obstructing the basic values and rights of human beings for the purpose of slave trade**: (1900 – 2000 CE): That during the first twenty years of this century the Roman Catholic Church did maintain the legitimacy of slavery as law in the official Corpus Iuris Canonici (Canon Law), based on the Decretum Gratiani, and Nova Compilatio decretalium (New Compilation of Decretals) which became the official law of the Church since Pope Gregory IX in 1227. Furthermore, that this law enabled slave traders during the first twenty years of this century to be free of any charge of heresy (therefore loss of property) as well as ensure their protected by church law. That this law promoting the international slave trade by the Catholic Church was only repealed in the 20th Century on, May 27, 1917.

4. **Of publishing a false statement for the purpose of concealment of statu**s: (1900 to present day) That the Catholic Church, more specifically the Jesuit Order has maintained countless false statements and documents pertaining to the status of Joseph Stalin. That Fr. Joseph Stalin S.J. was a trained, dedicated and fully ordained Catholic priest of the Jesuit order, who was recruited for a historic mission in his final year at the seminary in 1899. That in addition to failing to recognize Fr Joseph Stalin S. J. Furthermore, that the Jesuit Order did permit Fr Stalin to marry not once but twice, while remaining a fully ordained priest. That for his entire life until his death, there is no indication that Fr Joseph Stalin S. J. was ever defrocked as a priest.

5. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1903 - 1914 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius X, also known as St. Pius X, also known as “Ignis ardens”, the 103rd Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

6. **Of publishing false statements for the suppression of freedoms and democracy** (1907) That Pope Pius X, also known as St. Pius X did publish the Papal Bull Pascendi and decree Lamentabili attacking both modernism and the concepts of constitutional democracy and human rights. That these statements were false in their assumptions and deliberately designed to maintain suppression of the rights of hundreds of millions of people.

7. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1907-1990’s) That Jesuit Superior General Franz Xavier Wernz did arrange for funding and formation of the Communist Party and Regime of Russia. That Jesuit priest Fr.Joseph Stalin S.J. was recruited to represent the interests of the Catholic Church. That the initial purpose of the Communist Party was the suppression of democratic ideals, the establishment of a centralist controlled society, the elimination of the Russian orthodox church and noble families and the promotion of Catholic Church.

8. **Of inciting the conditions for violence and confrontation**: (1904-1914) That the Catholic Church through its agents and the Jesuits did make available funds through attractive loans through its banks to Russia, Germany and France for the manufacture of armaments by companies it also nominally controlled. That such aggressive arms build up did oblige Great Britain to also invest in its own arms development, thereby creating a European arms race.

   At the same time the Jesuits did encourage, support and provide guidance to the development of clear strategic plans for each major country including the German Schlieffen Plan (1905) of attacking France and Russia at once, the French Plan XV (1903) outlining a purely defensive wall approach to the German-French border and Russia’s Plan XIX assuming battle against Austria-Hungary and Germany.

9. **Of political assassination for the purpose of inciting conflict** (1912) That the Vatican did provide material support and funding through The Sicilian Mafia to the Serbian nationalist group Crna Ruka to Col. Dragutin Dimitrijević. That as a result, they also began referring to themselves as the "Black Hand", a famous code name used by the Mafia. That in 1913, the Vatican did order the Mafia, who in turn set in motion the political assassination of Austrian Archduke Franz Ferdinand on June 28, 1914.

10. **Of crimes against humanity** (1914-1918) That following the Assassination of Austrian Archduke Franz Ferdinand, the catholic Church did press each strategic player towards war, in spite of hesitancy by all parties concerning the wisdom of such action. That Austria-Hungary did in fact hesitate for 3 weeks against aggressive action until finally the Jesuit influence did successful get the infamous "July Ultimatum" to Serbia sent. July 23 1914.

    That upon the ultimatum being sent, the Jesuits did recommend to the Russian Tsar Nicholas II through one of the most infamous Jesuit court confessors of history Fr Grigori Yefimovich Rasputin S. J. Not only did Rasputin recommend the immediate mobilization of Russian forces but later they be personally led by the Tsar himself, condemning the forces to a snails pace of mobilization.

    That as a result of these and other clear and deliberate actions, the Roman Catholic Church did instigate the terrible deaths of tens of millions of people in a War that crippled the rise of democracy and humanistic values for decades. That the actions of the Vatican, the Pope and the Catholic Church were deliberate calculated and designed to inflict great misery and evil. That because of their actions, at the conclusion of the War, the Vatican was specifically and deliberately excluded from even attending the Treaty of Versailles as well as entry or even observer status to the League of Nations.

11. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime relating to drug trade**: (1900 - 2000) That for the century of (1900 – 2000) the Catholic church through the Jesuits as the founders of the East-Asia opium/heroin international drug trade and the Vatican as the founders of the South American Cocaine drug trade did receive the equivalent of over $50 billion (2006 US equivalent dollars) in payments representing royalties for the successful trade of opium, heroin, cocaine and other narcotics through the continued development of a global market of drug addicts with particular focus on Western democratic nations, especially the United States.

12. **Of establishing and unlawful/immoral enterprise for the purpose of Crime**: (1913) That catholic and Jesuit related interests to conspire to generate currency destabilization across America so that the American government did create The Federal Reserve System via the Federal Reserve Act of December 23rd, 1913. That the Federal Reserve Bank was, is and remains a private and secret institution, largely above the law, controlled by European banks which in turn are controlled by the Jesuits. That the "The Fed" continues to usurp the rights of the people of the United States to mint their own currency. That "The Fed" as a private company has sold and continues to sell in cycles the American people its own currency at exorbitant interest rates. That this extortion of the American people remains the primary source of America's multi-trillion dollar national debt to organisations controlled by the Catholic Church.

13. **Of inciting violence and political revolution** (1917-18): That the Catholic Church under the control of the Jesuits did fund, organize and execute the political upheaval resulting in the February revolution of Russia and the overthrow of Tsar Nicholas II. That the Catholic Church even arranged the safe passage of Vladamir Lenin and other exiled revolutionaries from Switzerland across the battle lines of World War I on a train flying the official colours of the Pope and the Vatican. That the motive for returning Lenin to head the new government was the inability of Fr Stalin S.J. to gain sufficient control over factions amongst the revolutionaries at that time.

14. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1917-8) That the Catholic Church through the Jesuit order did incite violence and riots across Russian communities in which over 60,000 Jews were killed in 530 Russian communities after political-religious uprising erupts aiming to "strike at the bourgeoisie and the Jews".

15. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1914 - 1922 CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XV, also known as "Religio depopulata", the 104th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

16. **Of bribery and extortion for the purpose of extending crimes against humanity** (1917) That Pope Benedict XV did commission and authorize Archbishop Pacelli, then papal nuncio (ambassador) also known later as Pope Pius XII, to Munich, Germany in May 1917 under the diplomatic guise to negotiate a Concordat (Treaty) with largely Protestant Germany. That to assist in negotiating such an agreement, the Pope did authorize the release of approximately 60 cases of Gold (over 1,000 gold bars) representing approximately $80 to $100 million (2006 US equivalent dollars) to travel with Archbishop Pacelli under the pretence of "60 cases of special foods for his delicate stomach". However, that these funds, originally themselves obtained through crime were to never intended for the support of failing German government and military, but as funds to support anti-Communist political movements and sympathizers.

17. **Of historic profit from crimes against humanity** (1914-1918): That the Catholic Church through its illegal operations and investments in arms and banking to fund the war did make a profit of approximately $500 (US 2006 equivelent dollars) for every man, woman and child killed and/or murdered. That total blood money profits from causing the "Great War" in which at least 39,000,000 individuals died were around $20 Billion (US 2006 equivelent dollars) making it the second most profitable criminal enterprise ever in terms of time and value ever undertaken by the Catholic Church in History, next to World War II.

18. **Of inciting violence and racial hatred** (1919-1958) That Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII did both write, act and behave in a manner of inciting violence, hatred and suppression of rights of individuals upon the basis of their religious, political and ethnic background including, but not restricted to: all black people, all ethnic jews, all orthodox christians and communists/socialists. That Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII did display not only a bitterness towards these groups, but an open hatred and violent anger consistent with their potential demise and/or suppression.

    That in reporting to the Vatican in 1919 concerning the German socialist revolution, Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII did write: "An army of employees were dashing to and fro, giving out orders, waving bits of paper, and in the midst of all this, a gang of young women, of dubious appearance, Jews like all the rest of them, hanging around in all the offices with provocative demeanor and suggestive smiles. The boss of this female gang was Levien's mistress, a young Russian woman, a Jew and a divorcee, who was in charge. And it was to her that the nunciature was obliged to pay homage in order to proceed. This Levien is a young man, about 30 or 35, also Russian and a Jew. Pale, dirty, with vacant eyes, hoarse voice, vulgar, repulsive, with a face that is both intelligent and sly."

    That in 1919/1920, Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII did actively campaign to have black French troops removed from the Rhineland, convinced that they were "raping women and abusing children" - even though an independent inquiry sponsored by the U.S. Congress, of which Pacelli was aware, proved this allegation false.

    That in 1943/1944, Pope Pius XII did specifically request the British Foreign Office that no Allied colored troops would be among the small number that might be garrisoned in Rome after the occupation.

19. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1920-1975) That The Roman Catholic Church did force women who bore illegitimate children to live and work as virtual slaves in various church enterprises for profit including, but not restricted to the Magdalene Laundries and Magdalene asylums. That over 20,000 women were deliberately and consciously enslaved by the Catholic Bishops of Ireland and their clergy. Furthermore, that many hundreds of these women were systematically tortured, raped and sometimes murdered as mere sex slaves for many of the local priests and leaders of the church. That neither the Catholic Church of Ireland, nor the Vatican until this day have apologized, nor compensated families for such inhuman acts of barbarity.

20. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime** (1920 – 1945): That Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII and the Jesuit order under the control of Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski did help form the Deutsche Arbeiterpartei (German Workers' Party), abbreviated DAP, into the National Socialist German Workers' Party (NSDAP), also known as the Nazi Party as instructed to Adolf Hitler. That the initial purpose of the Nazi Party as formed by the Catholic Church was to (1) establish a pro-Catholic political party capable of defeating its opposition and gaining control of government; (2) establish a Concordant between the Catholic Church and the whole of Germany guaranteeing a massive financial pipeline in compensation for losing the Papal States; and (3) The elimination of all opposition including social reform/democratic minded groups, especially protestants, orthodox christians, communists and ethnic Jews.

    That Archbishop Pacelli (later Pope Pius XII) did mentor Hitler to join the DAP, did arrange form him to report to him regularly (at least each month, sometimes weekly) until Pacelli appointment of Vatican Cardinal Secretary of State in 1929 and did provide all the financial support and means for Hitler's rise to Chairman of the NSDAP in 28 July 1921. Furthermore, that Archbishop Pacelli did use the gold brought in to Germany in 1917 to help fund the rapid expansion of the Nazi Party, including its first reform as a paramilitary organization in 1921.

21. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime** (1921 – 1945): That Archbishop Pacelli later Pope Pius XII on instructions from Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski did instruct Adolf Hitler in 1921 to establish a paramilitary wing to the NSDAP to be known as the Sturmabteilung (SA) also known as Storm Troopers. That Jesuit priests did train the first recruits of the SA in espionage, counter intelligence, assassination and propaganda. That the purpose of the SA was to assist in the control of organized protests, riots, intimidation of opponents and political assassinations.

22. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1922 - 1939 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius XI, also known as "Fides intrepida", the 105th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

23. **Of publishing a false statement for the purpose of moral depravity and crimes against humanity** (1924): That upon Adolf Hitler being imprisoned, Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski of the Jesuit Order did instruct Father Bernhardt Staempfle S.J. to write Mein Kampf ("My Struggle"), to brief Hitler on its contents, attribute him to its authorship and ensure its mass publication.

24. **Of political assassination** (1924): That Jesuit Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski did order Fr. Joseph Stalin S. J.to murder the leader of Communist Russia on January 21, 1924, aged 53. That Fr. Stalin did act to protect his position and mission as General Secretary of the Communist Party upon the insistence of Lenin that he be removed. That not only did Stalin have Lenin poisioned, but that he did spread rumours upon his ascendancy to absolute power that Lenin has been mentally unwell for the last few years of his reign and had even died from Syphilis.

25. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime**: (1928) Opus Dei ("The Work of God") was founded in Spain in 1928 priest Josemaría Escrivá, also known as Saint Josemaría Escrivá. That Pope Pius XI did establish Opus Dei as a specific order initially for Spain and Portugal (1) for the funding and training of facist rebels on behalf of the Vatican; And (2) a priesthood dedicated to the elimination of communism and the spread democratic ideals. That Jesuit Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski did approve and permit their formation given the inability for the Jesuit order at the time to effectively operate in Spain.

26. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime** (1929 – 1945): That Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski through his Jesuit emissaries did instruct Adolf Hitler in 1929 to reform a section of the Sturmabteilung (SA) also known as Storm Troopers into Schutzstaffel also known as the "SS". That unlike the SA that was staffed by variously skilled persons, the Jesuits instructed Hitler that the SS was to be a most secret organization of personal bodyguards and elite, staffed with and controlled by actual Jesuit priests. That SS officers would be conferred by the authority of the Jesuits and the power of the Pope with the powers of Catholic priesthood. Furthermore, that the SS priests were to be embedded across the organisation to ensure strict control and prevent dissention. That in exchange, the Jesuits did agree to personally fund its implementation as well as introduce its substantial business funds and industry interests into Germany. That on January 6, 1929 Adolf Hitler appointed Heinrich Himmler to oversee the project.

27. **Of heresy for the purpose of inhuman, depraved satanistic objectives**: (1929-1945) That the secret agreement, by Superior General Wlodimir Ledochowski and later confirmed by Pope Pius Pius XII upon his ascension to the throne, that SS officers of the Nazis were given the spiritual powers of Jesuit priests did represent a supreme heresy of Catholic doctrine and faith, against all spiritual teaching. That many of the SS officers were married. Furthermore, that by 1939 and upon the power of the Pope, these actions of conferring priestly powers to SS officers active in the Final Solution was in full knowledge of their orders and acts of barbarity and inhumanity. That the very purpose of conferring powers of priesthood of SS officers was precisely to make sure that all human sacrifice through the death camps was consistent with the High Mass of Satanism of the Roman Catholic Church.

28. **Of publishing a false statement and establishing and unlawful enterprise for the purpose of Crime** (1929): That the Vatican having promoted and supported the career of Benito Mussolini was granted upon his election as Prime Minister a formal treaty known as the Lateran Treaty which (1) created the state of the Vatican City and guaranteed full and independent sovereignty to the Holy See; (2) That the pope was pledged to perpetual neutrality in international relations and to abstention from mediation to a controversy except when specifically requested by all parties; (3) a concordat establishing Catholicism as the religion of Italy; (4) a financial arrangement awarding money to the Holy See in settlement of all its claims against Italy arising from the loss of temporal power in 1870; and (5) to redefine the the canon sin of usury, to not mean gains from money lending, but rather simply profiting "exorbitantly", thereby enabling the spiritual and legal framework for establishing a bank completely controlled by the Catholic Church.

    That in spite of Mussolini being known as both a mass murderer, facist and war criminal, the Vatican has continued to main the legitimacy of these treaties to the present day. That the agreement effectively made the Vatican a separate state in the middle of Italy and free to continue to operate under diplomatic immunity.

29. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime and funding criminal activity** (1929 to present day): That upon the securing of diplomatic immunity of the Vatican, Pope Pius IX did immediately authorize the establishment of the Istituto per le Opere di Religione (IOR) or Institute for Religious Works, also known as the Vatican Bank. That under the protection of the Lateran treaty of war criminal Mussolini, the Catholic Church did establish the first bank in history: that had full diplomatic immunity, that was complete controlled by a major religion and did not have to disclose its banking records, nor charter.

    That the purpose of the Vatican Bank upon its formation were: (1) To fund criminal enterprises including war, terrorism, drug trade expansion, assassination, and revolution; (2) To invest in industries that promote social breakdown and dependence including arms trade, drug trade and media (3) To launder the profits of various branches of the Catholic Church including the Mafia (established by the Vatican in 1870), the Nazis (established by the Vatican in 1921), the Jesuits and other criminal enterprises controlled by the Catholic Church including the Federal Reserve Bank System of the United States (1913).

30. **Of obtaining property by deception** (1933 to present) That the Roman Catholic Church of Germany has received and continues to receive payments by the taxpayers of Germany equating to a church tax consistent with the terms of a Concordant signed by Adolf Hitler and Pope Pius XI immediately upon Hitler gaining control of Germany. That the historic claim of these taxes date back to Aristocratic tributes to Rome in light of the loss of the Papal States under Napoleon in the 19th Century. That these payments to the Vatican have remained intact and have consistently been paid since 1933 before Word War II, during World War II, during the split of Germany and Communism and now under the unification of Germany. That these payments constitute the obtaining of property by deception in claiming the Roman Catholic Church to be both an institution of public good and a lawful organisation. The the total property earned by this criminal organization by stealing from the taxpayers of Germany since 1933 is between $20 and $50 Billion (2006 US equivalent dollars).

31. **Of receiving and trading the proceeds of crime**: (1933 – 1945) That the Catholic church by authority, knowledge and control of Pope Pius XII did conspire and receive in excess of $10 billion (2006 equivalent US dollars) in payments from the National Socialist Workers Party of Germany, otherwise known as the Nazis in exchanged for their moral and logistical support concerning the policies of the Nazis towards ethnic cleansing and genocide.

32. **Of crimes against humanity for the purpose of hiding and trading the proceeds of crime** (1934 to present day): That Swiss Catholics did enable a law to be passed in 1934 making the disclosure of Swiss Bank accounts a serious crime. That the purposes of this corrupt and inhuman law were to: (1) Enable money funneled in and out of the Catholic Church via the Vatican Bank to be transferred to a safe haven for further distribution; (2) To provide a specific second funnel for repatriation of profits for American Catholic influenced companies from Germany; (3) Provide a second safe point and level of money laundering for criminal finance should the Vatican Bank ever be compromised or disrupted.

33. **Of establishing an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime and violence** (1936): That the Catholic Church through the influence of Opus Dei did form and fund the Nationalist movement aimed at fermenting Civil War in Spain and the appointment of Francisco Franco as Dictator. Furthermore, that the Catholic Church did arrange for substantial funds to be sent in his support from Jesuit controlled banks in London and Lisbon. Furthermore, that military support was provided through Mussolini and Hitler to ensure the democratic rebels were crushed by 1939.

34. **Of one of the greatest crimes against humanity**: (1939-1945) That the Catholic Church through its deliberate placement of key figures including loyal Catholics Mussolini, Hitler, Franco and Fr Stalin S,J. and through its financing of a second European arms race including the deliberate extension of the war is directly and ultimately responsible for the deaths of in excess of 63,000,000 people between 1939 and 1945. What is of supreme depravity and inhumanity is that this was done by an organization that maintains the façade of being a “good” religion headed by a position known as “his holiness”. Furthermore, that the Catholic Church did profit on this terrible act of evil.

35. **Of historic profit from crimes against humanity** (1939-1945): That the Catholic Church through its deliberate commencement of World War II, the establishment and funding of Mussolini, Hitler, Franco and Fr Stalin S,J. and its illegal operations and investments in arms and banking to fund the war did make a profit of approximately $1,500 (US 2006 equivelent dollars) for every man, woman and child killed and/or murdered. That total blood money profits for the Vatican and Jesuits from causing World War II in which at least 63,000,000 individuals died were around $94.5 Billion (US 2006 equivelent dollars) making it the most profitable criminal enterprise ever in terms of time and value ever undertaken by the Catholic Church in History.

36. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1939 - 1958 CE) That the person known as Pope Pius XII, also known as "Pastor angelicus", the 106th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

37. **Of the single greatest crime against humanity in the history of all humanity**: (1939-1945) That Pope Pius XII with the full knowledge and tacit support of Jesuit Superor-General Wlodimir Ledochowski did hand to the Hitler and Himmler a complete blueprint for the systematic elimination of key non-Catholic minorities across Europe as well as the establishment of death camps for their murder. Furthermore, the Pope did instruct that ethnic Jews and other heretics were not simply to be murdered, but ritually sacrificed by being burnt alive, consistent with church law on the penalty of heresy. That this plan was to commence immediately and be overseen by the full Jesuit ordained priests of the SS. This plan was called the Final Solution.

As a result of the specific orders by Pope Pius XII, the German command devised an ingenious method of rendering Jews and other heretics unconscious through gas chambers within a matter of a couple of minutes using Zyklon-B produced by Catholic Pharmaceutical company Bayer. Victims were then restrained unconscious on stretchers and carted to massive furnaces in which they were placed fully alive, whereupon they would awaken screaming as they were burnt alive in the furnace. Contrary to the military fraud perpetrated by Allies commanders loyal to the Vatican, the death camps were established as early as 1940, at least two full years prior to what was claimed at Nuremberg. Furthermore, the camps did not cease sacrificing human beings being burnt alive until 1945.

That the single purpose of the death camp ovens was not to dispose of bodies but to specifically burn people alive, consistent with the ancient satanic practices upon which Christianity was first formed by the Sadducee Jewish noble families.

That this plan, created by the Vatican, authorized by Pope Pius XII and carried out by full Roman Catholic Priests who oversaw the concentration camps and furnaces represents the single greatest and most evil act of human history to date. Furthermore, the deliberate distortion of facts, the fact that the Pope was never tried as one of the worst mass murderers in history only magnifies the contempt towards international justice and the memory of all those who died.

38. **Of crimes against humanity**: (1943) That upon the entry of the Nazis to Rome in 1943, the Germans did commence the deportation of over 1,000 Jews who lived near the Vatican. That in a unique gesture, the German ambassador in Rome, fearing an anti-Pope backlash from the general Italian population, pleaded with the Pope on behalf of Adolf Hitler to issue a public protest to at least indicate the existence of some holiness claimed to be possessed by the office of Pope.. That no other historical record can be found where Hitler, or any of his officials did grant any person, official or organisation the right to criticize it, except for the Vatican. In spite of this unique and extraordinary open invitation by Hitler to criticize him, Pope Pius XII refused and the Jews were sent by cattle cars to Auschwitz for burning. To this day, the Vatican has neither admitted this inhumanity, nor apologized to the 15 survivors.

39. **Of deliberately lengthening the European war causing further crimes against humanity**: (1943) That in 1943 senior members of the SS did offer clear and specific terms of unconditional surrender of all German forces to Gen. Dwight David Eisenhower and his senior staff, including the assassination of Adolf Hitler on the single condition that the Soviets would not be allowed to advance into Central Europe. That rather than seizing upon this information to press ahead with the Churchill plan of a 1943 European Invasion, Gen. Eisenhower recommended to President Roosevelt the Nazi truce offer be declined and the invasion postponed, thereby lengthening the war for two more years. Furthermore, during the 1944 "Battle of the Bulge", Gen. Eisenhower did order a halt in encirclement of German forces enabling up to 150,000 to escape and thus prolong the war further. In both cases, the delays recommended by Gen. Eisenhower did enable the soviet forces of Fr. Joseph Stalin S.J. to increase their hold of Eastern Europe. Furthermore, that these deliberate and still inadequately explained delays did cause the needless deaths of over 200,000 soldiers, including at least 100,000 allied personnel and Americans.

40. **Of political assassination** (1945) That Gen. George Smith Patton was assassinated by a fraudulent "road accident" near Mannheim, Germany on 9 Dec 1945 (dying in hospital 21 December 1945) after having requested a meeting with President Truman concerning evidence from the Nazis in his possession that Gen. Dwight David Eisenhower was both a traitor and operative working on behalf of the Vatican and the Soviet Union. Miraculously the other occupants of the car in which Patton was critically injured escaped unharmed. That to this day, the claim that Patton was about to expose Eisenhower have been denied. Furthermore, that Eisenhower and his supporters did besmirch the character and memory of war hero Patton including the complete lie that the escape of over 150,000 of the German army on the halt on August 31, 1944, of the Third Army was because it ran out of fuel. Furthermore that Patton was overlooked for more senior positions and was about to be relieved because he was mentally unstable. To this day, these deliberate lies to conceal the patriotism of Patton against Gen. Eisenhower being one of the greatest traitors of American history are still regarded as true.

41. **Of obstructing the course of natural justice and contempt for international law**: (1951) That in 1951, the German industrialists who had run major German companies during World War II and had profited as a result were all systematically released from Landsberg prison in early 1951 including all of the convicted concentration camp doctors; all of the top judges who had administered the Nazis' 'special courts'" and dozens of similar cases. That contrary to a public uproar of the release of mass murderers and accomplices, a number of high profile political leaders including staunch Catholic Senator Joseph McCarthy, Republican from Wisconsin did applaud the decision saying it was "extremely wise." About the same time, Sen. McCarthy did also increase campaign for investigations into Communist conspiracies.

42. **Of assisting criminals and mass murderers escape justice**: (1943- 1948) That Pope Pius XII did authorize the dedication of significant Vatican resources including finance, the drafting of false documents and secret diplomatic transport of many hundreds of individuals involved in the torture and mass murder of innocent individuals. That some of the individuals saved by the Pope and the Catholic Church included Adolph Eichmann, the supervisor of the extermination of the Jews, Dr Joseph Mengele the doctor who murdered hundreds of thousands with barbaric experiments as well as senior Croatian officials responsible for the horrendous torture and murder of hundreds of thousands.

    That the system established by the Vatican to save war criminals from arrest became infamously known as the “Ratlines”. That all key personnel of the Vatican had full knowledge of the evil actions of the people it assisted and did undertake extraordinary diplomatic risks to ensure the safe passage of the very worst and most evil of the mass murderers. That in addition to Pius XII himself, Cardinal Montini (later Pope Paul VI) was in charge of ensuring the successful escape of these individuals.

    Of receiving and transferring stolen goods (1945): That the Vatican did coordinate the transfer of the entire Croatian Ustasha Treasury using allied transport. That according to declassified CIA documents, in 1945 the Croatian Treasury consisted of 1700 kilograms of gold, 40,000 kilograms of silver, 2.5 million Swiss francs and a significant amount of diamonds, jewels, and other valuables valued at over $300 million (2006 US equivalent dollars). That the treasure was gained through the looting and plundering of valuables from Serbs, Jews, Romani, and citizens of the former Soviet Union, including Ukraine. That only one truck was “allowed” to be stopped and seized with a value of over $30 million in value, while over a dozen other allied transport vehicles did deliver the stolen treasury to the Vatican.

43. **Of open contempt for church law for the purpose of promoting crimes against humanity**: (1945 to present) That the Catholic Church has well established laws and cases of excommunicating individuals after their death from actions considered heretical. That these laws enabling a dead person to be excommunicated have been available for use for over three hundred years. That at the conclusion of World War II and the public acknowledgment of the crimes against humanity of Adolf Hitler and his catholic accomplices, including his openly defiant comments of Christianity being a false religion made up by Jewish noble families, that no Pope from Pius XII to the present day has ever sought to excommunicate Adolf Hitler, nor any of his Catholic leaders. That such inaction, by itself implies the tacit support of Hitler’s actions, regardless of any public statement by the Vatican to the contrary. Furthermore, such inaction voids any legality, or credibility of the excommunication and heresy investigation process of the Catholic Church as such inaction by the Vatican is in open contempt for church law. That all excommunications since 1945 are to be considered suspect and potentially invalid due to the nullification of the credibility of such law.

44. **Of aiding and abeting known war criminals** (1946) That Pope Pius XII did personally ensure the safety and escape of Ante Pavelic, head of one of the most brutal and satanistic regimes in human history, the Croatian Ustashi. That the Catholic Ustashi did murder at least 600,000 people in ways that can only be described as purely satanic including ritualistic cannibalism, crucifixion, live dismemberment, burning alive and excessive torture. That the Pope did shelter Pavelic for a period in Castelgandolfo, the Pope's summer residence along with other mass murderers and fugitives from justice. That the Pope did also shelter Pavelic in the Vatican itself for a period of time. That upon preparing his diplomatic immunity under the Vatican, the Pope did arrange for Ante Pavelic to become the aid to Catholic Argentine President Juan Peron. Furthermore, that the Pope did ensure virtually the entire war cabinet of the satanist Ustashi successfully escaped.

45. **Of publishing false statements for the purpose of concealing the origin of crimes against humanity**: (1945-1961) That General Dwight D. Eisenhower and other senior Catholic Allied commanders did deliberately permit false documents to be planted in order to be "found" claiming that the Final Solution Plan (the extermination of the Jews) was organized much later in the war at an alleged conference at Wannsee Villa in Berlin on January 20, 1942. That these false records and minutes for a an SS meeting were patently false based on the fact that the SS never took minutes of their own meetings, nor would have permitted such documentation to remain unguarded. That the fraud perpetrated by Eisenhower was motivated by ensuring the window of systematic human sacrifice by the Catholic controlled Nazis was a small as possible (only 1943-45 by the false documents of Eisenhower), thus justifying the claim that the Allies "did not know" what the Germans were doing with death camps. Furthermore that claims of the death camps being built as late as 1942 and closed down within only a couple of years were falsely claimed and even supported by accused to reinforce the false position. That these false documents were then introduced into evidence during the Nuremberg Trials of a handful of Nazis.

46. **Establishment of an unlawful enterprise for the purpose of crime and concealment of crime** (1947) That in 1947, President Harry S Truman was deceived by American traitors including William J. Donovan, who had actively worked against the interests of America to form a new organisation known as the Central Intelligence Agency. That as a result the National Security Act of 1947 was passed. Furthermore in 1949, the Central Intelligence Agency Act (a.k.a. Public Law 110) was passed, permitting the agency's using confidential, fiscal, and administrative procedures, and exempting it from most of the usual limitations on the use of federal funds so that the CIA became an effective Vatican type organisation at the centre of US Government, “above the law”.

    That contrary to the official reasons for the formation of the CIA, the CIA as formed by its founders were: (1) To help protect the Catholic Church from any implied involvement in World War II and to seek out and protect any and all Nazi and right wing supporters from prosecution and arrest; (2) To assist with the covert relocation of Nazi war criminals; (3) To protect the illegal business of the Catholic Church from being interrupted including the global arms trade, the global drug trade, the Mafia and slavery. (4) To maintain the Jesuit traditions of political assassination and destabilization in any emerging democracies, particularly Catholic nations;

    That since its inception, the CIA has consistently been the most treacherous, un American organisation in the history of the United States and remains “untouchable” from its central control of the drug trade, arms and use of assassination and intimidation.

47. **Of open contempt for church law for the purpose of promoting crimes against humanity**: (1953 to present) That the Catholic Church has well established laws and cases of excommunicating individuals after their death from actions considered heretical. That these laws enabling a dead person to be excommunicated have been available for use for over three hundred years. That at the death of Fr. Joseph Stalin S. J. the leader of the Soviet Union in 1953, there was sufficient evidence both that Fr. Stalin was Catholic and had ordered some of the greatest atrocities of human history including reputedly the death of over 60,000,000 innocent people. That at no time since the end of Word War II until the present day has any Pope ever sought to excommunicate Fr. Stalin S. J. That such inaction, and deliberate concealement of his status even until his death of being a fully empowered Catholic priest and of even being Catholic by itself implies the tacit support of Stalin’s actions, regardless of any public statement by the Vatican to the contrary. Furthermore, such inaction voids any legality, or credibility of the excommunication and heresy investigation process of the Catholic Church as such inaction by the Vatican is in open contempt for church law. That all excommunications since 1953 are to be considered suspect and potentially invalid due to the nullification of the credibility of such law.

48. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1958 - 1963 CE) That the person known as Pope John XXIII, also known as "Pastor et Nauta", the 107th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

49. **Of crimes against humanity** (1955) That Pope Pius XII and Jesuit Superior General Jean-Baptiste Janssens did financial support and lobby for the election of staunch Catholic President Ngo Dinh Diem as President of South Vietnam in 1955. That upon being elected, the Catholic Church promoted Diem as a Catholic dictator in persecuting Buddhism and all non-catholic interests. That in 1958, the Catholic Church did then arrange an agreement

    With Ho Chi Minh that the Catholic Church would not oppose him if he invaded the South and that all money earnt from the drug trade would be split more equitably on the condition of protecting French Catholic families and their land holdings managing the opium farms of the Jesuits. That these deliberate actions did ferment the conditions Vietnam War. Furthermore, upon the commencement of guerilla actions against the South, the Catholic Church through the CIA did convince the American government to support the Catholic South. That upon the election of John F. Kennedy as President, Cardinal Spellman did convince him to escalate the military support of the United States. That as a result of these deliberate actions of the Catholic Church, over 2,000,000 were killed, including over 50,000 US casualties.

50. **Of crimes against humanity and false imprisonment:** (1960s to present day) That Allied commanders and subsequent governments, deliberately supported by the Catholic Church have perpetuated false facts concerning the physical operation of the death camps into such small windows of time and logistics that it has enabled the rise of a legitimate army of holocaust deniers. That because of the deliberate fabrication of the logistics of the death camps of the Nazis, including the false claims that people were gassed to death, rather than rendered unconscious in gas chambers, historians have used common sense to deduce that the claimed numbers of deaths could not have occurred in the time frames claimed by historical Allied documents and trials. That this deliberate falsification of evidence has increasingly made it possible for holocaust deniers to gain credibility and increase support so that by the middle of the 21st Century it will be entirely possible to see holocaust deniers winning and successfully erasing the truth from history. That this long term goal is indeed a specific goal supported by the Vatican.

51. **Of massive tax evasion** (1962) That the Vatican did refuse in 1962 and has since refused until the present day in paying any taxes upon its massive Italian investments, citing the Lateran Treaty of 1929 between Pope Pius XI and war criminal Mussolini. That as a result of the Vatican's refusal to pay taxes like all other organisations in the world, the Italian people have been deprived of at least several hundred million dollars in taxable income. Instead, the Vatican maintains its arrogant demands for the Italian taxpayer to continue to subsidize the Vatican through payment as well as security, transport, roads and services in excess of $80 million (US 2006 equivelent dollars) each and every year.
This makes the Vatican and the Catholic Church, the largest tax evaders of human history.

52. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1963 - 1978 CE) That the person known as Pope Paul VI, also known as "Flos florum", the 108th Pope according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

53. **Of political assassination** (1963) That President John F. Kennedy was publicly executed in a brutal and callous manner upon the direct orders of Pope Paul VI in order to prevent him from carrying out his plan to end the control of the Catholic over American policy through orders for the disbanding of the CIA as well as usurping the Catholic controlled Federal Reserve Bank by enacting Executive Order 11110 (4 June 1963) thereby injecting into the economy nearly five billion dollars (4.7) in interest-free cash and ending the extortion of the Federal Reserve.

    That upon the brutal murder of President Kennedy, both sets of orders were rescinded the very next day. That President Kennedy remains the last President to actively attempt to regain the sovereign right of the United States to mint its own currency. He is also the only President to have ever attempted to disband the treacherous CIA since its inception in 1949.

    That his murder was both a conspiracy of the highest branches of government, relating to the most fundamental rights of Americans to govern their own destiny free from traitors and external influences of corruption and as such also represents a coup d'état from which the American people have never yet regained control.

54. **Of publishing false statements and conspiracies** (1963 to present): That in order to distract from the simple and unmistakable motives concerning the political assassination of President Kennedy, that both people personally involved in the conspiracy and the Catholic Church has promoted and encouraged the growth of a wide variety of spurious theories, including Russian plots, Mafia paybacks, and a range of other false theories. That these theories have assisted in distracting from the obvious and straight forward motives of the murder for over 40 years.

55. **Of political assassination in order to evade taxes** (1978) That Pope Paul VI did order the kidnap, torture and eventual execution of Italian democratic hero Aldo Moro before his sixth election as Prime Minister in fear of him seeking to finally enforce tighter restrictions upon the Vatican, including forcing reform of its tax-free status. Instead, it installed its candidate and known Mafia don Giulio Andreotti as Prime Minister.

56. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation:** (1978 - 1978 CE) That the person known as Pope John Paul I, also known as “De medietate Lunæ”, the 109th and 4th last Pope of history according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise.

57. **Of political assassination**: (1978) That Jesuit Superior General Pedro Arrupe did arrange for the assassination of Pope John Paul I upon the revelation of the Pope intention to disband the Jesuit order and distribute their significant interests, including control of the Vatican Bank to other areas of the church. That Pope John Paul I intended to take this action in part because of the action of the Jesuits in both the assassination of John F. Kennedy, the Vietnam War, the global drug trade as well as Aldo Moro, a national Italian hero. That the murder of Pope John Paul I did prevent the disbanding of the Jesuits from taking place, but did result in a non-Jesuit friendly Pope being elected for the next 27 years.

58. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (1978 - 2005 CE) That the person known as Pope John Paul II, also known as “De labore Solis”, the 110th and 3rd last Pope of history according to the prophecy of St Malachy, was both a member and leader of an organisation known as “Christianity” first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.

59. **Of crimes against humanity**. (1985 to present) That the deliberate refusal of the Catholic Church to alter stance on contraception and link to reducing incidence of HIV infection contributing significantly to the growth of the pandemic and direct death of over 25 million people.

60. **Of modifying a criminal organisation to compete against another criminal cartel** (1982) That Pope John Paul II did personally orchestrate the historic establishment of Opus Dei as a personal prelature, meaning that members of Opus Dei fall under the direct jurisdiction of the Prelate of Opus Dei wherever they are. That this modification to the criminal organisation Opus Dei was done to give it unprecedented power and influence over the general divisions of the Catholic Church so as to seek to introduce a counter-balance to the overwhelming power of the Jesuit criminal cartel.

Chapter 21

That in continuation, the following charges are alleged:

1. **Of ongoing identity fraud**: (2000-present): That for the unbroken period of one hundred years from 2000 to the present that the criminal organisation known as Christianity, also known as The Roman Catholic Church, also known as the Vatican, also known as the Holy See did deliberately and knowingly commit identity fraud by claiming to be an organisation of goodness, piety and holiness following the teachings of Jesus Christ when its purpose for existence and ongoing function is the complete opposite by being the oldest continuous order of Satanists of human history involved in human sacrifice and cannibalism whose true objectives have always been the suppression of spiritual enlightenment, healing, wisdom and knowledge and including the ongoing suppression of human civilization through the promotion of war, disease, famine, slavery, corruption and spiritual enslavement of as many souls as possible.

2. **Of moral indecency and depravity**: (2000 CE onwards): That descendents of the House of Ananus and elite Sadducee Jewish families, being the controlling families of Christianity did continue to undertake the worship of satanic demons, human sacrifice and cannibalism under the guise of the "High Mass" of their religion called Christianity. That on more than once occasion, such rituals as the pinnacle of Christianity did include infanticide, drug consumption and frenzied sexual acts in major Christian churches consistent with the ancient rites of satanic Judaism practiced for over three thousand years prior.

3. **Of association/membership to a criminal organisation**: (2005 to present CE) That the person known as Pope Benedict XVI, also known as " *Gloria olivæ* ", the 111th and possibly the last or 2nd last Pope of history according to the prophecy of St Malachy, is both a member and leader of an organisation known as "Christianity" first established and subsequently maintained for the sole purpose of organized criminal enterprise. That in his capacity of leader of this organized criminal enterprise did direct for numerous criminal acts to be undertaken including, but not limited to: murder, fraud, extortion, prostitution, drug trade, pedophile rings, arms trade, kidnapping, rape, guerilla warfare and lowering of public morals.